

EVERYTHING YOU HAVE BEEN TOLD IS A LIE AND A FRAUD. JOE IMBRIANO IS THE FULLERTON INFORMER AND BECAUSE YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO KNOW, WE DARE TO PUSH THE ENVELOPE.

# TheFullertonInformer.com

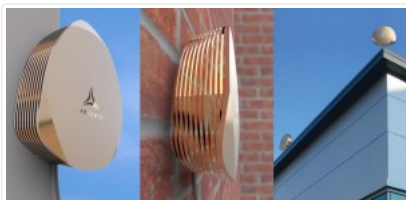
Home 5G Dangers Apple666 Cosmology Disney666  
 Jesus Christ NASA666 Vaccines WiFi Dangers YOUTUBE

« Shawn Nelson's Congressional Campaign Pledge Is To Help Drain The Swamp. His Answer To My Question To Him In Front Of The California Republican Assembly (CRA) At Our Orange County Endorsing Committee Meeting Convinced Me That His Pledge Is Just A Political Slogan And Nothing More. By Barry Levinson  
 Jane Rands, Where are the keys to your house? »

## Apple 666, Artemis, iPads (infertility pads), Project Inkwell, Connect ED, E-rate, and Agenda 21-an expose with an all star cast –

### 2015 had lowest U.S. fertility rate ever, down 600,000 births

Artemis is known as the goddess of Fertility when you Google it... This is nothing more than a mass sterilization,depopulation project. Follow this article to the end and you will agree. These things are fanless and have heat sinks that look like they can dissipate heat from a thousand watts of power. The question is what are they going to do with a thousand watts of power. Here is the law where these things are going to go in everywhere and you better wake the hell up- [AB 2788](#) allows for placement of small cells in all public right of ways with no more local control. Here they are folks.



They have been in your children's classrooms for several years now as you continue to ignore what is being done to your children.



## THE HAND OF PLETKA

#### RECENT COMMENTS

- [Prince Albert in a Can on Why is NIMBY establishment shill Bob Jensen pushing for a stadium in our neighborhood?](#)
- [deku on Apple 666, Artemis, iPads \(infertility pads\), Project Inkwell, Connect ED, E-rate, and Agenda 21-an expose with an all star cast -](#)
- [Anonymous on Dr George Carlo: The Wireless Industry is Committing Scientific Fraud](#)
- [George Shen on BANNED IN 37 COUNTRIES- THE RAW TRUTH RED PILL VIDEO THAT PUTS THEM ALL TO SHAME BY JOE IMBRIANO](#)
- [Sweet Rose on CHRIS TOMLIN ANTI CHRIST-READ THE LYRICS FOR YOURSELF](#)
- [Nikki on Megachurch pastor Jack Hibbs worshipping the god of Google with Disney props on the Calvary Chapel altar](#)
- [Anonymous on Fullerton's Troy High School: America's newest Columbine in the making](#)
- [Tina Phifer on 5G DANGERS EXPOSED AND EXPLAINED](#)
- [Anonymous on U2'S "THE JOSHUA TREE" LOCATION IN TIME AND SPACE](#)
- [Gerald Gawronski on U2'S "THE JOSHUA TREE" LOCATION IN TIME AND SPACE](#)
- [Jim Getz on U2'S "THE JOSHUA TREE" LOCATION IN TIME AND SPACE](#)
- [Coy Allen on U2'S "THE JOSHUA TREE" LOCATION IN TIME AND SPACE](#)
- [R.W. on U2'S BONO PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING THE NUCLEAR ATTACKS ON THE UNITED STATES IN 2020](#)
- [Paul on U2'S BONO PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING THE NUCLEAR ATTACKS ON THE UNITED STATES IN 2020](#)
- [jared backus on BANNED](#)

#### RECENT POSTS

- [CHRIS TOMLIN ANTI CHRIST-READ THE LYRICS FOR YOURSELF](#)  
November 10, 2019  
U2'S BONO PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING THE NUCLEAR ATTACKS ON THE UNITED STATES IN 2020
- [November 8, 2019](#)  
U2'S "THE JOSHUA TREE" LOCATION IN TIME AND SPACE
- [November 4, 2019](#)  
SEATTLE FALSE FLAG 11-3-19-THE THIRD 9-11?
- [October 3, 2019](#)  
BANNED IN 37 COUNTRIES- THE RAW TRUTH RED PILL VIDEO THAT PUTS THEM ALL TO SHAME BY JOE IMBRIANO
- [September 17, 2019](#)  
THE UNION OF THE SNAKE August 12, 2019  
FULLERTON WATER TAX OPT OUT INSTRUCTIONS-A PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENT FOR FULLERTON RESIDENTS
- [June 6, 2019](#)  
OROVILLE DAM UPDATE May 28, 2019  
Averting World War 3 May 21, 2019  
In support of The Fullerton Informer (Joe Imbriano).
- [May 15, 2019](#)  
OROVILLE DAM FAILURE-STOPPING A POTENTIAL FALSE FLAG BY CALLING IT OUT BEFORE IT CAN HAPPEN-SOUNDING THE WARNING THAT OROVILLE DAM'S POTENTIAL FAILURE COULD BE IMMINENT-EVACUATIONS RECOMMENDED NOW
- [May 13, 2019](#)  
Fast and Furious, fast tracking SB 277, forced sterilization and the death of Paul Walker
- [April 27, 2019](#)  
WHEN AND FOR WHO CAN THIS BE USED FOR BOTH?
- [April 5, 2019](#)  
Death by Wireless? Former Miss Teen Universe dies at age 19 Lotte Van der Zee
- [March 26, 2019](#)  
AN I SPY EXERCISE WITH PASTOR JACK HIBBS ON STAGE AT CALVARY CHAPEL
- [March 23, 2019](#)  
VACCINE INSERTS March 3, 2019  
9-11 WERE THE TWIN TOWERS BROUGHT DOWN WITH RESONANT FREQUENCY WEAPONS?
- [February 21, 2019](#)  
THE HELLISH REALITY AND TRUTH ABOUT VACCINES HIDDEN IN PLAIN VIEW-SECTION 13 OF THE VACCINE INSERTS
- [February 14, 2019](#)  
DARKNESS DAWNS ON FULLERTON-FLORY'S BACK IN BLACK
- [February 12, 2019](#)  
CARBONYL IRON AND ORANGE COUNTY-THE AUTISM CAPITAL OF THE STATE
- [February 12, 2019](#)  
5G DANGERS EXPOSED AND EXPLAINED
- [January 11, 2019](#)  
THE GIFT December 24, 2018  
ULTIMATE BIBLICAL TRUTH EXPOSED- PRETERISM-

Copyright © 2013



THE HAND OF Fullerton superintendent ROBERT PLETKA- HANDING OUT infertility pads -IPADS TO STUDENTS



Figure 1 Electromagnetic field application method for experimental animals.

THE HAND OF PLETKA



Figure 1 Electromagnetic field application method for experimental Fullerton students.

THE HAND OF PLETKA



Note the location of THE WIFI ANTENNA

So here we have [an experimental study on exposing rats for 15 minutes a day for 15 days and counting the number of ovarian follicles that remain after irradiation.](#) You know how tough rats are and yet the results are horrifying. What is this doing to our children?

So here we have a forced experiment being conducted on Fullerton School District students who are forcible exposed several hours a day 5 days a week 180 days a year.

[IN 37 COUNTRIES- THE RAW TRUTH RED PILL VIDEO THAT PUTS THEM ALL TO SHAME BY JOE IMBRIANO](#)

[tammy m porter on U2'S BONO PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING THE NUCLEAR ATTACKS ON THE UNITED STATES IN 2020](#)

[Theresa Douglas on U2'S BONO PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING THE NUCLEAR ATTACKS ON THE UNITED STATES IN 2020](#)

[NUCLEAR ATTACK ON THE UNITED STATES IN 2020 « TheFullertonInformer.com on U2'S "THE JOSHUA TREE" LOCATION IN TIME AND SPACE](#)

[Brian Lowell on BANNED IN 37 COUNTRIES- THE RAW TRUTH RED PILL VIDEO THAT PUTS THEM ALL TO SHAME BY JOE IMBRIANO](#)

[Brent Jeffries on BANNED IN 37 COUNTRIES- THE RAW TRUTH RED PILL VIDEO THAT PUTS THEM ALL TO SHAME BY JOE IMBRIANO](#)

[Anonymous on VACCINE INSERTS](#)

[Anonymous on VACCINE INSERTS](#)

[Anne on U2'S "THE JOSHUA TREE" LOCATION IN TIME AND SPACE](#)

[Debbie on U2'S "THE JOSHUA TREE" LOCATION IN TIME AND SPACE](#)

[Jay on U2'S "THE JOSHUA TREE" LOCATION IN TIME AND SPACE](#)

[Diana Anderson on U2'S "THE JOSHUA TREE" LOCATION IN TIME AND SPACE](#)

[Seek Truth on VACCINE INSERTS](#)

[Anonymous on U2'S "THE JOSHUA TREE" LOCATION IN TIME AND SPACE](#)

[David Sargent on U2'S "THE JOSHUA TREE" LOCATION IN TIME AND SPACE](#)

[Al on SEATTLE FALSE FLAG 11-3-19-THE THIRD 9-11?](#)

[Anonymous on THE GIFT Carmen on SEATTLE FALSE FLAG 11-3-19-THE THIRD 9-11?](#)

[John Bronner on SEATTLE FALSE FLAG 11-3-19-THE THIRD 9-11?](#)

META

Log in  
Entries feed  
Comments feed  
WordPress.org

December 12, 2018  
PARADISE INCINERATED FOR GOLD AND MINERAL RIGHTS-URGENT MESSAGE TO RESIDENTS AND RELATIVES

November 30, 2018  
NEUROSCIENCE-VACCINE INGREDIENT TOXICOLOGY BY YVETTE ISAIS

November 19, 2018  
FOR OVER FOUR YEARS I HAVE BEEN WARNING EVERYONE THAT WIFI MAKES YOU FAT AND INFERTILE

November 3, 2018  
WHAT IN THE WORLD IS THIS AND WHAT DID IT REALLY DO?

November 3, 2018  
FULLERTON'S DAVE HENDRICKS RESIGNS: A TALE OF TWO FORMER FULLERTON POLICE CHIEFS- DAN HUGHES AND DAVE HENDRICKS

November 2, 2018  
KILLER COPS EXPECTING A KILLER PAYDAY IN FULLERTON-KELLY THOMAS KILLERS KASHING IN

November 1, 2018  
PATENTED MIND CONTROL October 29, 2018

Mike Oates-Is it more of the same planned for the FJUHS?

October 24, 2018  
IS OUR FORGOTTEN PAST ABOUT TO BECOME OUR FUTURE?

October 23, 2018  
BRINGING BACK POLIO AND THE COMING FORCED VACCINATION MANDATE

October 16, 2018  
<https://911planeshoax.com/>

October 10, 2018  
HEALTH CRISIS IN FULLERTON

October 4, 2018  
Solve this Riddle September 27, 2018

Pre-crime,Trump, 5G, 60 GHz, WiGiG and the Saudi Royal Family

September 20, 2018  
Agenda 21 California -Live with Gary Gileno

September 14, 2018  
GUTTED ALIVE-MEDICAL DEBAUCHERY AND ORGAN HARVESTING IN OUR HOSPITALS

September 10, 2018  
Ryan Cantor to the rescue: Chris Meyer how did Fullerton's roads end up like this?

September 10, 2018  
THE SCHOOL FROM HELL September 9, 2018

They are coming for you and the they is YOU

September 8, 2018  
The staging of an epidemic

September 7, 2018  
Weaponized Mosquitoes Released Over Southern California

August 30, 2018  
Fullerton Police Chief placed on paid leave as he is now the subject of a criminal investigation

August 29, 2018  
What Fate Awaits Controlled Opposition Alex Jones who is really Bill Hicks?

August 29, 2018  
The 5G Millimeter Wave Matrix

August 28, 2018  
Fullerton's Chief Hendricks on the ropes after the guitar strings. Its a quarter after one and I need you now.

August 25, 2018

### Exposure device for the rats

An exposure device with a special antenna was used for generating the EMF (5 W peak output power and 1.04 mW/cm<sup>2</sup> power density), and the exposure emission was maintained at 900 MHz with a pulse repetition frequency of 217 Hz

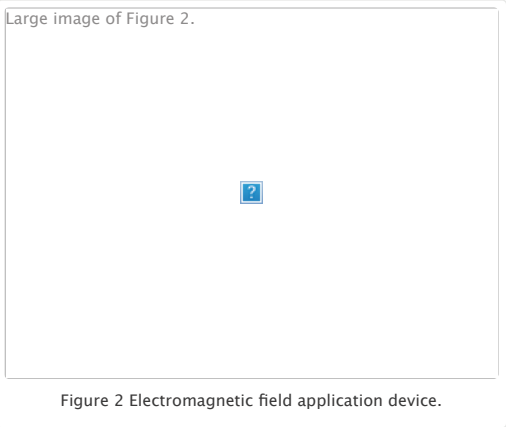


Figure 2 Electromagnetic field application device.

### Exposure device for the students

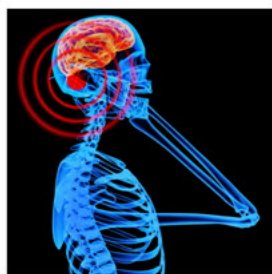
An exposure device with a special antenna placed on students zippers was used for generating the EMF (1 W peak output power and .50 mW/cm<sup>2</sup> power density), and the exposure emission was maintained at 2.4 GHz and 5.0 GHz with a pulse repetition frequency of 217 Hz for 365 days a year for hours at school and at home on the abdomen.



The specific energy absorption rate (SAR) varied from .074 W/kg to 1.19 W/kg for the entire body.

Here are the numbers from the forced experiment on the Fullerton students

- PATHWAYS OF HOPE AND FULLERTON'S RIPOFF OF THE CENTURY ON 1600 W COMMONWEALTH
- August 22, 2018 Why School District Officials And Employees Belong In Jail
- August 13, 2018 TROUGH FEEDERS FACE THE FULLERTON INFORMER
- August 8, 2018 DEATH BY SODA August 3, 2018 5G PUSHING SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY SUPERVISOR CURT HAGMAN PLAYING VIDEO GAMES DURING A MEETING VOTING ON A 30 MILLION DOLLAR TOLL LANE CONTRACT
- July 30, 2018 DEATH BY A THOUSAND CUTS July 22, 2018 Meet SCAG goon Alan Wapner as he flaps around and calls Grindall61 names instead of looking in that huge mirror at that really big, dark reflection.
- July 21, 2018 HATS OFF TO EAST FULLERTON LITTLE LEAGUE JUNIOR CHAMPIONS
- July 13, 2018 The Weaponization Of Wheat July 11, 2018 Fullerton Police Officers receiving Grand Jury Subpoenas for the alleged Joe Felz Dui coverup
- July 9, 2018 Fullerton's Fox Theater-A 26 million dollar black hole.
- June 29, 2018 IT NEVER RAINS IN JERRY BROWN'S AGENDA 21 CALIFORNIA
- June 26, 2018 QUESTION EVERYTHING, TRUST NO ONE
- June 26, 2018 Autism and the designer elimination of the Alpha Male
- June 25, 2018 The medical system fraud June 21, 2018 The California Kill Grid June 20, 2018 THE BIRD FLU EXPERIMENT HAS GONE CHINA SYNDROME
- June 16, 2018 Megachurch pastor Jack Hibbs worshipping the god of Google with Disney props on the Calvary Chapel altar
- June 14, 2018 TUCSON CHILD TRAFFICKING CAMP UPDATE
- June 6, 2018 5G DANGERS AND THE LIES OF MEDIA
- May 31, 2018 I pledge allegiance to the wall.....
- May 30, 2018 Orange Unified Calls emergency meeting after listening to community over new sex ed curriculum
- May 26, 2018 Fullerton City Hall bows to public pressure on the Grace Ministries Hunt Library ripoff
- May 16, 2018 This is only one of many reasons to NOT VOTE for phony BRUCE WHITAKER for State Senate and to NOT VOTE for phony DOUG CHAFFEE for Orange Country Supervisor
- May 11, 2018



Model	SAR level	Carrier
Apple iPhone 5	1.18	AT&T
Apple iPhone 4S	1.11	Sprint Nextel
Apple iPhone 4S	1.11	Verizon Wireless
Apple iPhone 4S	1.11	AT&T
Apple iPhone 4	1.18	Virgin Mobile
Apple iPhone 4	1.18	Verizon Wireless
Apple iPhone 4	1.17	AT&T
Apple iPhone 3GS	0.79	AT&T
Apple iPhone 3G	1.38	AT&T
Apple iPhone	0.974	AT&T

FCC & IC SAR		
Frequency Band (MHz)	FCC SAR	IC SAR
824-849	1.6	1.6
1850-1910	1.6	1.6
<b>(WiFi) 2400-2483.5</b>	1.6	1.6
5725-5850	1.6	1.6
5150-5250	1.6	1.6
5250-5350	1.6	1.6
5500-5700	1.6	1.6

Here are the numbers from the experiment on the rats.

An exposure device with a special antenna was used for generating the EMF (5 W peak output power and 1.04 mW/cm<sup>2</sup> power density), and the exposure emission was maintained at 900 MHz with a pulse repetition frequency of 217 Hz

The specific energy absorption rate (SAR) varied from 0.018 W/kg to 4 W/kg for the entire body.

## So here is the conclusion from the experiment with the rats:

Table 1 Comparison of the mean number of follicles in the experimental and control groups.

	Experimental group (n = 8)	Control group (n = 8)	p <sup>a</sup>
Right ovarian PF average	34.00 ± 10.20	78.50 ± 25.98	<0.001
Left ovarian PF average	36.00 ± 10.53	71.75 ± 29.66	0.011
Total ovarian PF average	70.00 ± 19.03	150.25 ± 49.53	0.002

Quantitative data are presented as mean ± standard deviation values.

PF = primordial follicle.

<sup>a</sup>Independent t test.

**LADIES AND GENTLEMEN—THIS IS WHAT 15 MINUTES A DAY FOR 15 DAYS DID TO RATS—LOOK AT THESE NUMBERS!**

**WHAT IS 5 HOURS A DAY 5 DAYS A WEEK 365 DAYS A YEAR DOING TO YOUR CHILDREN? WHERE ARE ALL THE STUDIES REPLICATING THIS EXPOSURE ON ANIMALS IN THE UNITED STATES? PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUESTS YIELDED NONE FROM THE FSD OR THE FJUHS.**

**YOUR CHILDREN ARE TAKING PART IN IT RIGHT NOW AT THE HANDS OF PLETKA—HE REFUSES TO TURN OFF THE**

Agenda 21 SCAG operative Shawn Nelson wants to be your Congressman

May 8, 2018

BLUE LIGHT OF DEATH, Blue light at night is killing you and it is all by design

May 6, 2018

THE LEGACY OF POLITICAL FRAUD SHAWN NELSON AT WORK—HIS POLITICAL DARLING, JENNIFER FITZGERALD AIDING AND ABETTING THE THEFT OF THE HUNT LIBRARY FROM THE TAXPAYERS

May 3, 2018

Death by wireless: The horrific legacy of Big Telecom and its agents turned victims such as John McCain

May 1, 2018

WIFI IS KILLING YOUR KIDS—AT SCHOOL AND HOME

April 30, 2018

EXCLUSIVE: CALIFORNIA'S UNIVERSITIES INDOCTRINATING THE ILLEGALS INTO CULTURAL MARXISM

April 28, 2018

Hell on earth at Troy High School

April 28, 2018

Vince Buck and the Cal State Fullerton cabal that continues to ruin Fullerton California

April 26, 2018

The needless Autism epidemic April 26, 2018

Jack Hibbs' mystery illness and the presentation at the church that the church doesn't want you to hear.

April 20, 2018

THIS ARTICLE IS DIRECTED TO FULLERTON MAYOR DOUG CHAFFEE WHO DESERVES TO GO TO HELL; COUNCIL MEMBER JENNIFER FITZGERALD WHO HAD TO ADD HER PHONY PR STATEMENT AND THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MERCY HOUSE, LARRY HAYNES WHO WAS UNFORTUNATELY LESS THAN CANDID WITH THE GOOD PEOPLE OF FULLERTON! By Barry Levinson

April 20, 2018

THE FREE FALL OF COUNCIL MEMBER BRUCE WHITAKER'S STATE SENATE CAMPAIGN LED TO HIS LOSING THE CRA ENDORSEMENT TO NEWCOMER GEORGE SHEN By Barry Levinson

April 17, 2018

HEADLINERS JOSE TRINIDAD CASTANEDA AND MARK SHAPIRO NOW RALLY FOR AGENDA 21 WITH SEX ED SILVA AND DESPICABLE JOSH NEWMAN AT FULLERTON'S RALLY FOR SCIENCE

April 12, 2018

MUST WATCH—DAMNING TRUTH ON ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION AND HUMAN TRAFFICKING—WATCH THE WHOLE THING!

April 12, 2018

KARL ZENER AND FSD SCHOOL HORROR INSIDE ROOM 133

April 9, 2018

THE OSTRICH FARM ON ACACIA

April 8, 2018

Fullerton Council Member Bruce Whitaker And Fullerton Council Member Greg Seaborn Both Incredibly Caused Their Own Political Obituaries On April 3, 2018 At The Fullerton City Council. By Barry Levinson

April 7, 2018

NO SIGNIFICANCE April 4, 2018

**WIRELESS SYSTEMS. I HAVE IT IN WRITING AND ON VIDEO.**

At the very least, you would think the government and industry would have gone to great lengths replicating animal experiments in the United States to determine if the classroom application of this technology is safe. No such thing folks. Oh there are military studies from decades ago that clearly state that microwaves are dangerous and after all, microwave radiation is a weapon. No only school district sycophants, school boards that ignore the evidence and local media like the Fullerton Observer that withhold information presented at both elementary and high school board meetings that the public has a right to know while the children remain in harms way being aided and abetted by their very own parents that drive by our banners on the sidewalk and throw the fliers on their windshields in the trash.

**APPLE COMPUTER COMPANY'S LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE PLANS FOR THEIR 5 BILLION DOLLAR HEADQUARTERS IS ALL ABOUT FERTILITY LADIES AND GENTLEMEN—OPEN YOUR EYES.**

What do wireless emissions do to human reproduction? Scientists tell us that it causes infertility. I would like for us to instead consult the designers and artists of apple's 5 billion dollar corporate headquarters.

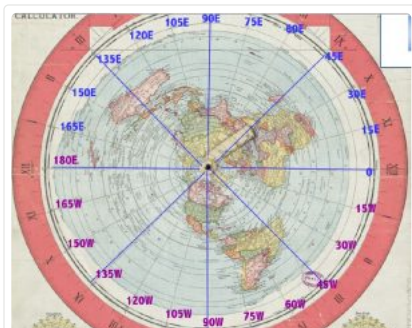
APPLE HEADQUARTERS IN CUPERTINO—<http://www.weather.com/video/the-building-that-saves-our-future-53961>



The ego has landed in Cupertino



Apple Cupertino HQ



Possible flat earth connection with Apple as well? Of course. Its all in your face along with the sterilization agenda.

Schematic of the Cupertino campus layout—pretty insightful if you ask me.

5G—WHAT THEY DON'T WANT YOU TO KNOW

April 1, 2018

David Hogg has been exposed.

March 28, 2018

Racist Ed Carrasco "Los Alamitos is mostly white and irrelevant. It's where decency goes to die."

March 27, 2018

Bruce Whitaker Puts On Another Empty Phony Show At The March 20, 2018 Fullerton City Council Meeting. By Barry Levinson

March 25, 2018

THIS IS WHAT TYRANTS LOOK LIKE WHEN THEY ARE BEING TOLD TO UPHOLD THEIR OATH TO THE CONSTITUTION.

March 23, 2018

Jane Rands, Where are the keys to your house?

March 22, 2018

Apple 666, Artemis, iPads (infertility pads), Project Inkwell, Connect ED, E-rate, and Agenda 21—an expose with an all star cast –

March 21, 2018

Shawn Nelson's Congressional Campaign Pledge Is To Help Drain The Swamp. His Answer To My Question To Him In Front Of The California Republican Assembly (CRA) At Our Orange County Endorsing Committee Meeting Convinced Me That His Pledge Is Just A Political Slogan And Nothing More. By Barry Levinson

March 19, 2018

Agenda 21, sustainability, SCAG operative, RINO Shawn Nelson wants to drain the swamp while he fills it, backfills it and sits on the drain plug.

March 9, 2018

THE COMING DISEASE X DECEPTION

March 9, 2018

Why the Agenda 21 Fullerton City Council, City Manager and Public Works Director belong in jail

March 8, 2018

The Two things you can't talk about on You Tube: Nobody died at Sandy Hook and the Government wants our guns.

March 8, 2018

Our "Good Friend" Dr. Mark H. Shapiro Following the Saul Alinsky Playbook To A Tee! By Barry Levinson

March 5, 2018

Former Fullerton Police Chief Danny Hughes And Current Vice President Of Security At Disneyland, Former FPD Trainer And Current FPD Corporal Steven Rubio, FPD Sergeant Kevin Craig And Disneyland Executives...Are You All Kidding Me? by BARRY LEVINSON

March 1, 2018

Cop friendly OCDA let's a big fish off the hook as an even bigger one should have already been on the deck by now

February 27, 2018

Racism is alive and well at Ladera Vista Junior High School

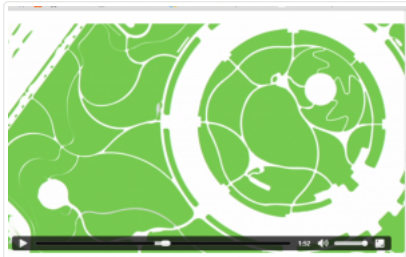
February 27, 2018

Unconfirmed report warns of another False Flag mass shooting March 4th, 2018 in Texas

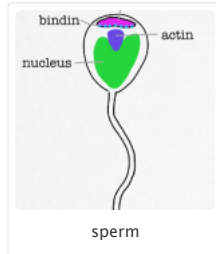
February 27, 2018

Watch this video on Joe Biden as he appears to have a problem that cannot be ignored

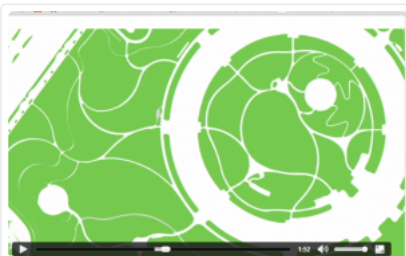
February 26, 2018



Sperm talking "Man its a good thing I never made it in because my buddy in the upper right corner is getting electrocuted in there.."



Human egg in two-cell stage.



Is this the electromagnetic destruction of the nucleus?

Another schematic from the Cupertino campus layout.



what a bizarre layout for Apple's HQ

Now this is a schematic of a human egg being fertilized by a sperm--note the similarities--

Below Is A City News Service Article About The Kelly Thomas Murder Trial And Specifically The Testimony Of One Fullerton Police Department (FPD) Training Officer Steven Rubio With My Comments As Well. By Barry Levinson

February 26, 2018

This is a must read: Pure evil- Who did this to Kelly Thomas and what they did to Kelly Thomas must never be forgotten until justice is served.

February 21, 2018

ANOTHER SENSELESS MURDER SPREE AT A GUN FREE SCHOOL CAMPUS COMES TOO CLOSE TO HOME. By Barry Levinson

February 16, 2018

Gun free schools are killing fields for children

February 15, 2018

Just In: Anonymous Source, Old School Has Informed Us That Fullerton Police Department Sergeant Jeff Corbett Has Been Fired From The FPD. By Barry Levinson

February 14, 2018

Fullerton city officials are working behind the scenes to develop the 65 acre Kimberly Clark site into a massive metropolis of high density housing.

February 10, 2018

How Did The City Of Fullerton Get This Bad? Hint: It Took A Concerted Effort To Put Fullertonians Last By Our Failed, Phony And Gutless Politicians! The Current Culprits : Jennifer Fitzgerald, Bruce Whitaker (I've accomplished nothing in almost eight years....time to get a big promotion.), Doug Chaffee (Rumor has it that he wants his wife to succeed him. I guess he thinks their royalty.), Jesus Silva and Greg Sebourn.

February 9, 2018

Barry Levinson hits it out of the park warning Fullerton residents of the impending collapse of the City's finances

February 7, 2018

The tragic suicide death of Corona Del Mar High School's Patrick Turner

February 5, 2018

Fullerton is headed for bankruptcy

February 1, 2018

Looks like Jones and Meyer's Kranker got kranked at the courthouse yesterday.

January 31, 2018

The new homeless shelters at Grace Ministries, EV Free Fullerton and Eastside Christian Churches

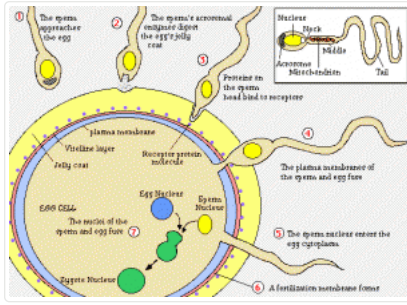
January 22, 2018

Could it be that our new Fullerton Police Chief, David Hendricks is cleaning house? If so, I only have one thing to say....HALLELUJAH! If only we could clean the dais of every single Council Member (Bruce Whitaker, Greg Sebourn, Jennifer Fitzgerald, Jesus Silva and Doug could move the public comments to end of the meeting Chaffee\*), The Prospects for our city may be looking up BY BARRY LEVINSON

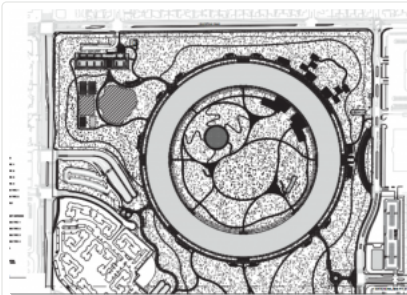
January 22, 2018

Title of long ass rant: Fuck Liberals and their pathetic hand jobs!! By Steven Bax Baxter

January 19, 2018



So with all the money in the world and all the tea in China, why are they spending 5 billion dollars on a facility that is designed to simulate failed conception or WHAT I BELIEVE TO BE THE ELECTROCUTION OF THE NUCLEUS?



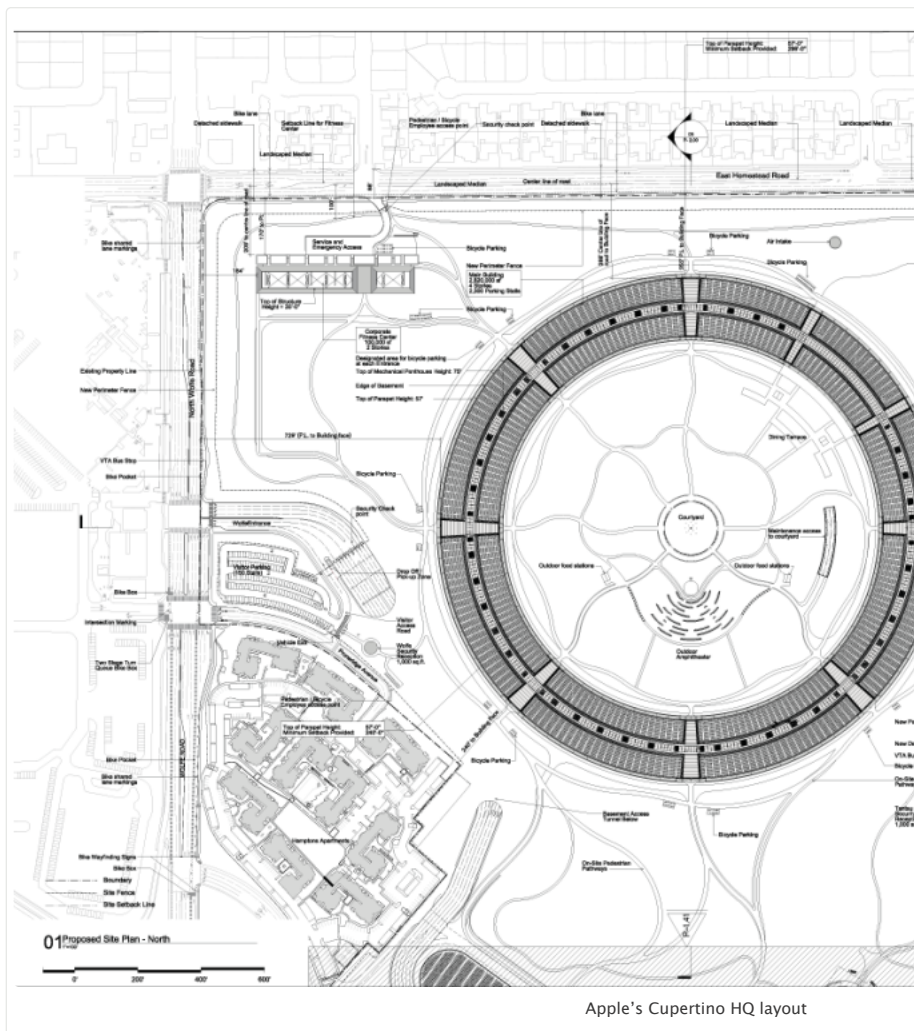
Apples Cupertino headquarters



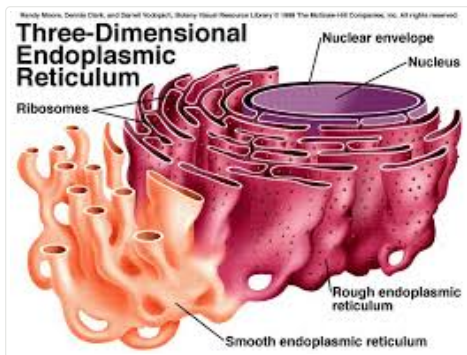
Human egg in two-cell stage which shows the spermatozoa fertilization of the ovum.

This is a more detailed schematic of Apple's Cupertino headquarters—note the unmistakable similarity to the human fertilization process with a few exceptions and notice what is missing—the Smooth Endoplasmic Reticulum.

- STATE SENATOR JOSH NEWMAN. DISGRACE AND EVIL PERSONIFIED
- January 18, 2018 HAS STATE SENATE CANDIDATE BRUCE WHITAKER FULLERTON SPENT MONEY FROM HIS PRECIOUS LITTLE WAR CHEST ON CLEANING UP HIS REPUTATION ON THE INTERNET? by Barry Levinson
- January 15, 2018 Tony Bushala's Josh Newman just may have a chance to deliver that payday after all
- January 15, 2018 PINWOOD STAIRS FALLING APART AND YET STATE SENATOR CANDIDATE BRUCE WHITAKER REMAINS TOTALLY SILENT. by Barry Levinson
- January 14, 2018 THE DEFINITIVE CRITIQUE OF BRUCE WHITAKER'S SIX PLUS YEARS ON THE FULLERTON CITY COUNCIL OR TO PUT IT ANOTHER WAY: LET US COUNT THE WAYS HE HAS FAILED US! (Updated August 25, 2017) BY Barry Levinson
- January 13, 2018 Draining The Ed Royce Swamp and filling it back up with Young Kim
- January 9, 2018 BRUCE WHITAKER'S CAMPAIGN FOR JOSH NEWMAN'S CALIFORNIA STATE SENATE SEAT IS DOA (DEAD ON ARRIVAL). By Barry Levinson
- January 2, 2018 Coyotes, cats, rats, rain and dogs and the death of the Golden State.
- December 31, 2017 The text messages December 27, 2017 TERRIFIC SUMMATION OF HOW DESPICABLY THE FULLERTON CITY COUNCIL (BRUCE WHITAKER, JENNIFER FITZGERALD, GREG SUBOURN, JESUS SILVA, DOUG CHAFFEE AND THE THE CITY ATTORNEY (DICK JONES AND A PARTNER JAMES TOUCHSTONE) REPEALED OUR CHILD SEX RESIDENCY RESTRICTION ORDINANCE (3149) BACK IN FEBRUARY 2017. By Barry Levinson
- December 23, 2017 IS BEAUMONT'S BULLET TRAIN FINALLY COMING TO FULLERTON?
- December 20, 2017 Now that Joe Felz gets away with drunk driving will Dan Hughes and other Fullerton Police officers get away with obstruction of justice?
- December 19, 2017 Orange County Deputy District Attorney EBRAHIM BAYTIEH was apparently hand picked by TONY RACKAUCKAS to lead an investigation into whether laws were broken by the the Fullerton Police CHIEF DANNY HUGHES with regards to the handling of the then City Manager Joe Felz DUI accident with damages in the wee hours of November 9. 2016. by Barry Levinson
- December 17, 2017



Apple's Cupertino HQ layout



Scenario number 1 –ZONA HARDENING:

ARE YOUR DAUGHTERS EGGS ARE BEING HARDENED SO THAT THEY WILL NOT BE PENETRABLE TO SPERM? IS THIS IS ACCOMPLISHED BY WIRELESS MICROWAVE RADIATION EXPOSURES WHICH HAVE BEEN SHOW TO AFFECT VOLTAGE GATED CALCIUM CHANNELS AT THE CELLULAR LEVEL? that human follicles (eggs) may indeed harden in response to persistent RF microwaves, which are felt as "penetrations." Little girls are born with their eggs, to be released one at a time by the ovaries upon sexual maturity. **Eggs that undergo zona response from microwave radio frequencies pulsed against the belly (think iPad Infertility pad) might only respond someday to fertilization in a lab with a needle.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23802593>

GUESS WHAT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE EGG HARDENING DURING FERTILIZATION TO PREVENT OTHER SPERM FROM PENETRATING. IT IS THE SMOOTH ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM.

LOOK AT THIS MILITARY REPORT ON MICROWAVES FROM 40 YEARS AGO –GO TO PAGE 13 AND READ SECTION U AND READ THE 2ND PARAGRAPH. It refers to

THE CHARADE OF FULLERTON POLICE DEPARTMENT REFORM UNDER FORMER POLICE CHIEF DAN HUGHES AND THE SILENCE OF OUR FULLERTON CITY COUNCIL MEMBERS...MAYOR BRUCE WHITAKER, MAYOR PRO-TEM DOUG CHAFFEE AND COUNCIL MEMBERS JENNIFER FITZGERALD, GREG SEBOURN AND JESUS SILVA. BY BARRY LEVINSON

December 16, 2017

"The New Norm" according to California's Agenda 21 Jesuit eugenicist governor Jerry Brown.

December 14, 2017

Blackstone's revised RFP, bids and rejections

December 14, 2017

IT IS APPARENTLY TRUE THAT IT IS BETTER TO BE A POLICE OR FIRE FIGHTER IN FULLERTON AS WELL AS A CITY COUNCIL MEMBER THAN TO BE EVEN THE KING OF FRANCE by Barry Levinson

December 14, 2017

Is 100 million dollars missing from Fullerton City Hall? Joe Imbriano asks the hard questions.

December 7, 2017

FAA Grant Assurance Violation investigation opened against the city of Fullerton–puts the brakes on the lease agreement with Hangar 21 Helicopters and the potentially illegal proposed public land use zone change at the airport

December 1, 2017

COLLEGE TOWN COMETH FORTH

November 27, 2017

Air Combat USA files a \$500 million dollar lawsuit against the Fullerton airport manager and the City of Fullerton by Barry Levinson.

November 27, 2017

Thanksgiving Day! What It Means To Me! By Barry Levinson

November 22, 2017

MUST WATCH: THIS IS THE MOST TRUTH YOU WILL EVER SEE IN 3 MIN. SUBSCRIBE TO THE FULLERTON INFORMER.

November 2, 2017

FULLERTON MUST PREPARE FOR NOVEMBER 4TH..... and beyond

October 30, 2017

Will Milo's coming to Fullerton bring more of this?

October 27, 2017

Milo Yiannopoulos to visit Cal State Fullerton on Halloween

October 25, 2017

THE LAS VEGAS SHOOTING IS A 9/11 LEVEL EVENT. SUBSCRIBE TO THE FULLERTON INFORMER

October 23, 2017

Council Member Jennifer Fitzgerald And Her Close Confidant And Appointee To The Parks And Recreation Committee, Gretchen Cox Acting Badly As Her Apparent Representative, Striking Out Against The Truth and The Truth tellers (That Would Include Me) With Baseless Defamations! By Barry Levinson

October 20, 2017

Key Witness in Las Vegas Shooting Kills Self and Daughter Following FBI Raid

October 14, 2017

Kymerley Suchomel Surviving the Las Vegas Shooting and Losing Her Life Just 8 Days Later

October 14, 2017

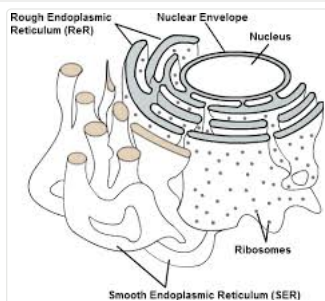
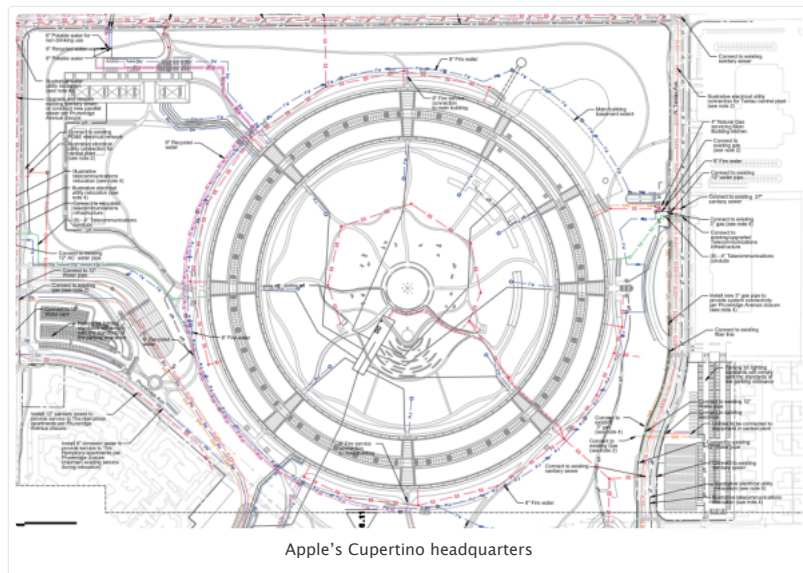




**MICROWAVES' NON THERMAL EFFECTS ON THE ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM—THAT IS THE SMOKING GUN LADIES AND GENTLEMEN.**

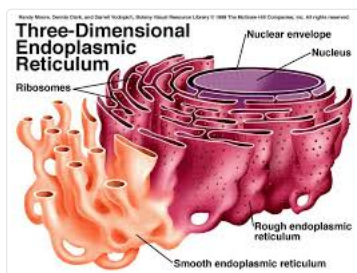
<https://thefullertoninformer.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/Effects-of-EMF1.pdf>

I believe that the trigger for all of this begins with the corticle granules in your daughters' eggs and their releasing of calcium ions from the cortical smooth endoplasmic reticulum in response to microwave bombardment. This results in the eggs being hardened so no sperm can penetrate. Hardened eggs equal no pregnancy unless you can get you kids in vitro procedures out of your Obamacare policy



**Scenario number 2-POLYSPERMY**

Does this display the potential for the function of the smooth ER to either be interfered with, inactivated or simply destroyed by microwave bombardment of the follicles or eggs? The smooth endoplasmic reticulum appears to be missing from the eerie diagram of Apples headquarters. This would render the eggs vulnerable to being penetrated by more than one sperm if it cannot induce Zona Hardening,



Zona hardening will fail to take place and any attempts at conception will be thwarted as a result of multiple sperm penetrating the Zona Pellucida. Polyspermy always yields inviable zygotes (They won't turn into embryos, they will die). I believe that your daughters' follicles, or eggs depending on their ages, are on the line folks.

Once the cortical granules are used they are not regenerated. That is the end of the line for the egg when they are being released as a result of microwave exposure.

Banned from Nextdoor Neighbor-Joe Imbriano on the Las Vegas shooting and the school prisons

October 12, 2017

Hollywood666.com October 11, 2017

Fullerton Bar owners seek to double their occupancy and we need you to stop it

October 11, 2017

The radical slave, statist, leftist agenda at Troy High School

October 11, 2017

PEDOPHILES VS. KIDS AND THE FULLERTON CITY COUNCIL VOTED FOR THE PEDOPHILES

October 4, 2017

FEAR A GOVERNMENT THAT FEARS YOUR GUNS—THE LARGEST FALSE FLAG IN US HISTORY:THE LAS VEGAS FALSE FLAG OF 2017

October 2, 2017

The True Legacy of Hugh Hefner: The founder of American Immorality and the King of Filth

September 28, 2017

The ultimate killing machine: The legacy of Pat McKinley-Fullerton's militarized police department

September 27, 2017

The staged San Diego Hepatitis A outbreak—FORCED VACCINATIONS AND FORCED STERILIZATION

September 18, 2017

Why do the police and media intentionally leave out vital information about identifying suspects involved in Fullerton robberies and assaults?

September 14, 2017

Children in harms way, and why people need to pay attention to what Barry Levinson has been saying about the corrupt city officials who repealed the Fullerton sex offender ordinance

September 11, 2017

Weather warfare over Fullerton California

September 10, 2017

Robert Pletka's FSD crossing the line: turning fundraising into homework to pay for drinking fountains.

August 30, 2017

NASA 666 AND THE WAR ON GOD

August 23, 2017

Another example of holding the truth in unrighteousness—Eastside's Gene Appel

August 18, 2017

The untimely death of Gary Carter and what we can learn from what happened to the "kid"

August 7, 2017

IF YOU WANT TO BE TAKEN SERIOUSLY AND SLEEP LIKE A BABY AT NIGHT YOU MUST PUT THE TRUTH FIRST.

August 3, 2017

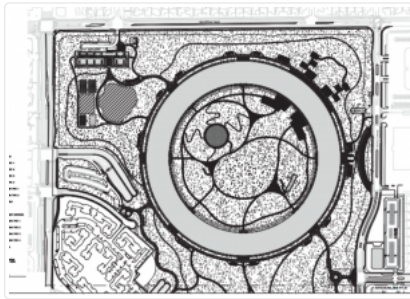
IT IS GETTING HARD TO EVEN GET LIP SERVICE FROM OUR FULLERTON CITY COUNCIL MEMBERS, BRUCE WHITAKER, GREG SEBOURN, JENNIFER FITZGERALD, DOUG CHAFFEE AND JESUS SILVA. By Barry Levinson

August 2, 2017

A nation that does not protect its children has no future—An open letter to Josh Newman and Sharon Quirk Silva regarding SB 649

July 27, 2017

Scenario number 3-ELECTROCUTION OF THE EMBRYO-SPONTANEOUS ABORTION



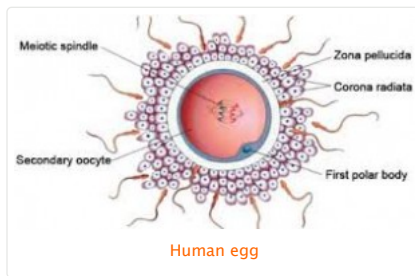
Apple's Cupertino headquarters simulating the electrocution of the nucleus of the fertilized ovum-SPONTANEOUS ABORTION



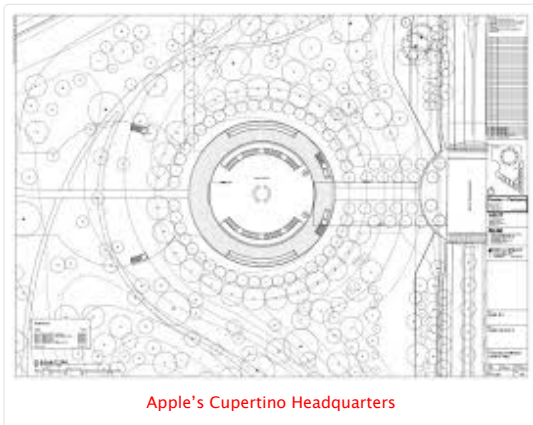
Fertilized human ovum at 11 days.

What is going on here?

*It is simply architecture as an Expression of Objective*



Human egg



Apple's Cupertino Headquarters

ANOTHER DOG AND PONY SHOW CONDUCTED BY MAYOR BRUCE WHITAKER AND OUR CITY COUNCIL IN APPOINTING OUR NEXT POLICE CHIEF DAVID HENDRICKS. By Barry Levinson

July 22, 2017

Is Linda Whitaker losing her mind? How does she call Bruce Whitaker anti S.C.A.G. when as a council member, he appointed a S.C.A.G. Senior planner as his first choice to the planning commission?

July 20, 2017

Fullerton's puppets and their masters Tony Bushala, Jennifer Fitzgerald, Bruce Whitaker, and Greg Sebourn: just another reason why trusting or believing them is a fools errand.

July 15, 2017

WHY IS IT THAT THOSE CLOSEST TO THE FFFF WEBSITE ONLY KNOW HOW TO DEFAME ANONYMOUSLY USING THE MOST VILE LANGUAGE OF THE GUTTER? IT IS THESE SAME PEOPLE WHO ARE BACKING PHONY WHINING POLITICIAN BRUCE WHITAKER FOR THE 29TH DISTRICT STATE SENATE SEAT. By Barry Levinson

July 12, 2017

How Low Can My Opposition Go? By Barry Levinson

July 10, 2017

FFFF Once Again Fails The Good People Of Fullerton By Not Allowing Me To Post All My Comments On Their Website. Why Are They So Afraid of My Words? By Barry Levinson

July 6, 2017

Let's Take A Closer Look At The Friends For Fullerton's Future Website Part II. By Barry Levinson

July 5, 2017

Fullerton's Kelly Thomas murder-her people, pillars, pillage, plunder and all of our peril.

July 5, 2017

A Brief Summary Of How The Power Brokers In Fullerton Intentionally Mistreat Both The Truth Tellers And All the Good People Of Fullerton California. By Barry Levinson

July 2, 2017

Is Fitzgerald's usefulness to Curt Pringle gone despite her best efforts to turn Downtown Fullerton into Downtown LA?

June 28, 2017

Why Are So Many Regular Unnamed Supporters/Defenders of the FFFF Website Running Scared? By Barry Levinson

June 27, 2017

Here Is A Post Responding To A Citizen Article About Fullerton Traffic Enforcement In The Early June Fullerton Observer By Susan Levinson

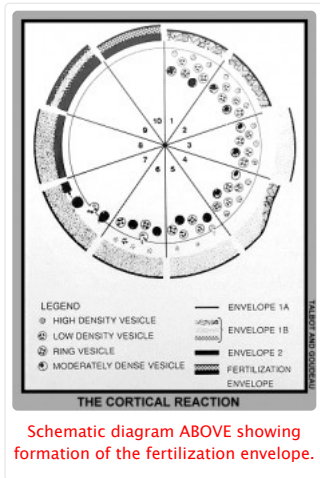
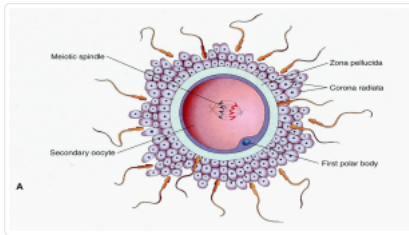
June 26, 2017

Crooked, Inept and Negligent City Officials and more of Fullerton's Third world infrastructure on State College and Kimberly

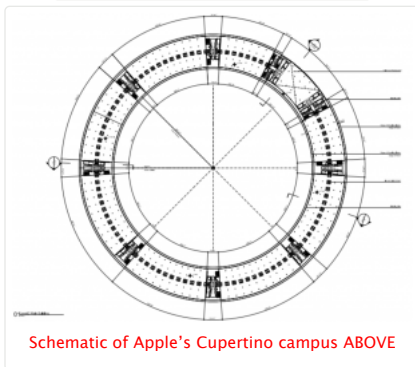
June 26, 2017

Gretchen Cox, the Fitzgerald sycophant doubles down on protecting corruption

June 23, 2017

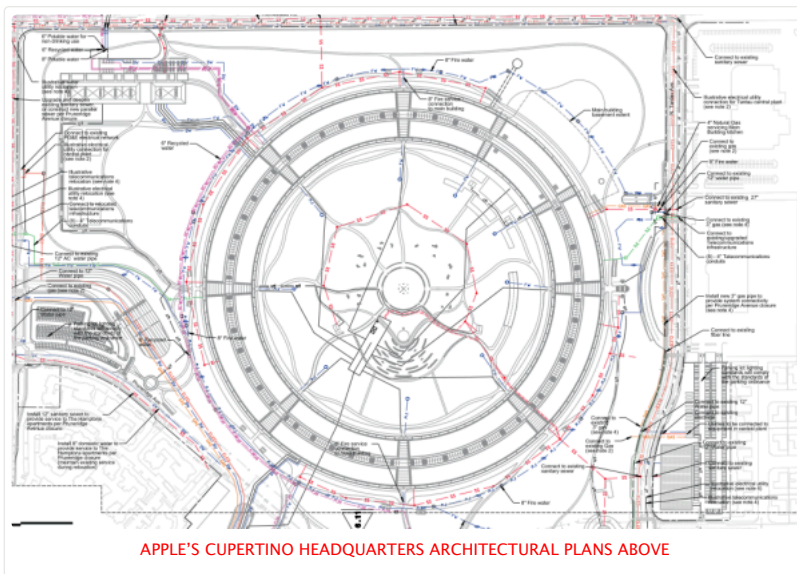


Schematic diagram ABOVE showing formation of the fertilization envelope.



Schematic of Apple's Cupertino campus ABOVE

Does the Apple computer company's Cupertino headquarters diagram below have any resemblance to the cortical reaction above?



APPLE'S CUPERTINO HEADQUARTERS ARCHITECTURAL PLANS ABOVE

The Fullerton School District Refuses To Correct Their Erroneous Message To All District Families About The Impact Of The Repeal Of Fullerton Ordinance No. 3149 (The Child Sex Offender Residency Restriction Act).

June 22, 2017

Casting pearls before swine: Another night as Joe Imbriano and Barry Levinson address the corrupt Fullerton City Council

June 22, 2017

Alica Loya can see through walls and things video cameras do not substantiate. Then Dan Hughes our former police chief agrees with Alice and tries to frame Barry Levinson and make him a political prisoner

June 22, 2017

Please Read The Words Of Long Time Resident Lee About The Motives Of The Friends For Fullerton's Future Website and Tony Bushala And All His Connections with Fullerton Council Members Past and Present (Bruce Whitaker, Greg Sebourn, Jennifer Fitzgerald, Chris Norby, Shawn Nelson and Travis Kiger) By Barry Levinson

June 16, 2017

Did Tony Bushala and Jack Dean give us Josh Newman?

June 16, 2017

Screen Time In Schools: Why Parents Should Care

June 13, 2017

The Strong Case Against Making Fullerton Captain John Siko Our Next Fullerton Police Chief And A Few Comments About The Just Departed Interim Fullerton Police Chief David Hinig. By Barry Levinson

June 8, 2017

Protecting Corruption, Malfeasance and Wrongdoing Was Once Again In Full View For Anyone Watching The June 6, 2017 Fullerton City Council!

June 7, 2017

The Evidence Is Piling Up To Conclude That The Fullerton City Government Is Not Capable And/Or Not Willing To Honestly Carry Out Their Fiduciary Duty To Represent The People of Fullerton. The Following People Must Be Held Accountable: Mayor Bruce Whitaker, Council members Jennifer Fitzgerald, Greg Sebourn, Doug Chaffee and Jesus Silva as well as City Attorney Dick Jones, Former Police Chief Dan Hughes and Former City Manager Joe Felz. By Barry Levinson

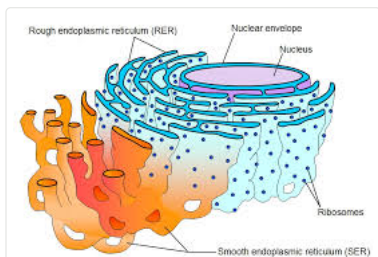
June 4, 2017

GOLFER TIGER WOODS VS. FULLERTON CITY MANAGER JOE FELZ. IF ONLY TIGER WOODS HAD FULLERTON'S FORMER POLICE CHIEF DANNY HUGHES LOOKING AFTER HIM DURING HIS DUI PROBLEM. BY BARRY LEVINSON

June 1, 2017

MEMORIAL DAY – A DAY TO SAY THANK YOU FOR ALL THOSE WHO GAVE SO MUCH FOR US! BY BARRY LEVINSON

May 29, 2017



THE SMOOTH ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM ABOVE WHICH CONTROLS THE ZONA REACTION OF THE EGG WHEN IT IS FERTILIZED –NOTICE THE SMOOTH ER IS MISSING IN THE APPLE DIAGRAM–THE SMOOTH ER RUNS THE REACTION AND IT IS GONE. THIS IS HOW INFERTILITY THROUGH EXPOSURE TO WIRELESS MICROWAVE EMISSIONS. THIS IS HOW IT IS ACCOMPLISHED BY INTERFERING WITH THE MOST DELICATE AND YET IMPORTANT PROCESS IN THE UNIVERSE: THE FAST BLOCK AND ZONA REACTION WITHOUT WHICH NONE OF US WOULD BE HERE RIGHT NOW.

The technology must be wireless–<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**



21st century learning—we tried to warn all of you-poor kids

The technology must be wireless–<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

A PROCLAMATION TO ALL FULLERTON RESIDENTS. MY POSTINGS ARE HAVING THEIR IMPACT AGAINST THE FORCES OF CORRUPTION IN FULLERTON. IT IS PRECISELY BECAUSE I AM INFORMING THE PUBLIC ABOUT THE TRUE NATURE OF OUR CITY GOVERNMENT, OUR FULLERTON POLICE DEPARTMENT AND OUR CITY COUNCIL THAT HAS FORCED A FEW TO CRAWL OUT OF GUTTER AND TO MAKE TOTALLY FALSE AND UNFOUNDED CLAIMS AGAINST ME! BY BARRY LEVINSON

May 29, 2017

Let's take a closer look at the Friends For Fullerton's Future Website by Barry Levinson

May 27, 2017

WHY ONLY HIGHLIGHTING UNFUNDED PENSION COSTS BUT IGNORING ALL OTHER FULLERTON CITY COUNCIL FAILINGS BY MAYOR BRUCE WHITAKER, COUNCIL MEMBER GREG SEBOURN, JENNIFER FITZGERALD, DOUG CHAFFEE AND JESUS SILVA IS A BIG MISTAKE AND CERTAINLY WILL NOT HAVE THE DESIRED EFFECT OF FULLERTON GOVERNMENT REFORM BY BARRY LEVINSON

May 24, 2017

Seeking to influence FJUHSD parents and school officials to irradiate all Troy High School students and teachers, Troy teacher Jesse Knowles hosts "junk science" presentation

May 22, 2017

Unconscionable behavior by our Fullerton City Council, Fullerton City Attorney and the Fullerton Police Chief.

May 19, 2017

A VERY NECESSARY AND EXTREMELY IMPORTANT OPEN LETTER TO MAYOR BRUCE WHITAKER'S EMAIL RESPONSE TO JOE IMBRIANO BY JOE IMBRIANO AND BARRY LEVINSON

May 18, 2017

The beginning of the end of development insider Karen Halluza's career with the City of Fullerton

May 14, 2017

THE FSD'S NEGLIGENCE REGARDING SEX OFFENDER LAWS BY BARRY LEVINSON

May 10, 2017

The Story of Paul Irish and The FPD– just another example that proves the so-called-reformation of the FPD was nothing more than an orchestrated PR plan headed by former police chief DAN HUGHES– by Barry Levinson

May 8, 2017

The Five Alarm soda run at Stater Brothers and our Fullerton Firefighter heroes

May 6, 2017

The Five Alarm soda run at Stater Brothers and our Fullerton Firefighter heroes

May 6, 2017



What is the goal?

**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**



**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**



The Georgia guidestones

Steven Sugarman, son of Fullerton School District Board President Hilda Sugarman and the son of the president of the St. Jude Heritage Medical Association, Fullerton Doctor Michael Sugarman was fired on January 23, 2017 from his CEO position of the Banc of California. WE HAVE ALSO LEARNED THAT HE IS ALSO BEING INVESTIGATED BY THE SEC FOR VARIOUS ACTIVITIES HE CONDUCTED AT THE BANK. BY BARRY LEVINSON

April 29, 2017

WHY I BELIEVE THAT SUNRISE VILLAGE CAN ONLY BECOME HIGH-RISE, HIGH-DENSITY HOUSING WITH THE CORRUPT HELP OF OUR CITY COUNCIL? BY BARRY LEVINSON

April 27, 2017

Early May Day action—Jonathan Paik’s planned illegal immigration invasion of the Fullerton School District and the deliberate stand down of the Fullerton Republican Women Federated

April 26, 2017

I Thought It Important To Reprint A Post On NextDoor By Carol Edmonston, One Of The Leaders Of Citizens For Responsible Development – Fullerton And The Responses It Garnered As Well. Question: Why Did Carol Edmonston Attempt So Very Quickly To Discredit The Very Important Posts About the Very Real Possibility Of Large High-density, High-rise Developments Going Into Sunrise Village? By Barry Levinson

April 24, 2017

Sunset on Sunrise Village: 600–800 high density wood framed death trap housing units coming to Sunny Hills

April 18, 2017

The plan April 17, 2017 THE EMPTY TOMB AND OUR EMPTY HEARTS

April 16, 2017

Watch Joe Imbriano and Barry Levinson at FPD headquarters as they attempt for a second time to get the FPD’s own men in black to take a report on Chief Dan Hughes’ obstruction of justice

April 14, 2017

Joe Imbriano interviews Barry Levinson—corruption at the Fullerton Police Department. We discuss the special treatment Joe Felz was given by Fullerton Police officers and the pending obstruction of justice charges being filed against Dan Hughes.

April 12, 2017

I HAVE NEVER SEEN BULL CRAP COME OUT OF A BEAR UNTIL I MET JOSH NEWMAN

April 10, 2017

Joe Imbriano calling out the FPD’s corruption regarding the Joe Felz event—Dan Hughes involvement in not getting a breathalyzer for a driver who smelled of booze and was involved in a hit and run

April 6, 2017

BELOW IS THE MAIN PART OF A LETTER I EMAILED TO SUSAN KANG SCHROEDER IN THE ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY’S OFFICE DATED MARCH 14, 2017. BY BARRY LEVINSON

April 6, 2017

**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

500 million is still too many?



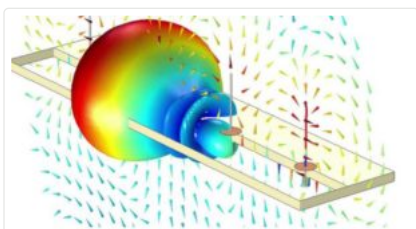
**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

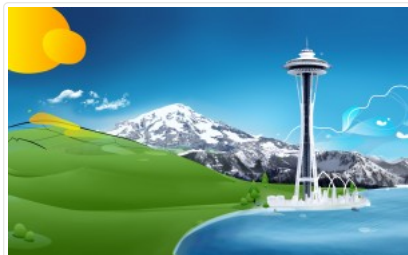
Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

Where the hell did everybody go?



It is possible to shape the 5G radiation pattern and steer the beam from an antenna array by controlling the relative phases and magnitudes of the input signal. This example shows how to design an active electronically scanned array (AESA) using arithmetic phase progression on each antenna element.



Apple 666? Never right?



WHAT DID THE ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE SEE THAT OUR FULLERTON POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADED AT THAT TIME BY DAN HUGHES DID NOT SEE FOUR MONTHS AFTER THE REPORTED HIT AND RUN ACCIDENT BY FORMER CITY MANAGER JOE FELZ? BY BARRY LEVINSON

April 2, 2017

East Fullerton is Toast : The Fullerton College Town plan is back

March 28, 2017

Barry Levinson calls out the self-serving, disingenuous, deceitful and deplorable Fullerton City Council

March 22, 2017

Barry Levinson calls out the self-serving, disingenuous, deceitful and deplorable Fullerton City Council

March 22, 2017

The death of one of the most evil men in our lifetime: David Rockefeller enters the gates of hell after 101 years

March 20, 2017

Mr. Renick, thou shalt not covet thy neighbors property

March 20, 2017

The Firmament of Genesis 1 is Solid –case closed

March 14, 2017

WHY ARE WE HERE? March 5, 2017 Barry Levinson, the driving force of Fullerton's sex offender ordinance discusses the despicable behavior of The Fullerton City Council in repealing Fullertons sex offender ordinance.

February 25, 2017

Barry Levinson, the driving force of Fullerton's sex offender ordinance discusses the despicable behavior of The Fullerton City Council in repealing Fullertons sex offender ordinance.

February 25, 2017

Off Duty LA Police officer Kevin Ferguson fires gun at teens in Anaheim.

February 24, 2017

HOW DOES A LAW PARTNER FROM OUR CITY ATTORNEY'S OFFICE PRESENTING AN AGENDA ITEM TO REPEAL FULLERTON MUNICIPAL CODE SECTION 7.150 AND SWORN TO DEFEND THE LAWS OF AND WITHIN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, MISREPRESENT THE KEY PART OF A LAW BEFORE THE FULLERTON CITY COUNCIL? By Barry Levinson

February 20, 2017

Empty suit Bruce Whitaker and his 5 million dollar empty seat on the Parks and Rec Commission.

February 10, 2017

Fullerton's Troy High School: America's newest Columbine in the making

February 6, 2017

MORE CENSORSHIP ON NEXTDOOR NEIGHBOR AS THE FULLERTON IRRADIATOR LIST EXPANDS.

February 1, 2017

Dr George Carlo: The Wireless Industry is Committing Scientific Fraud

January 31, 2017

Darkness dawning on the 65th. Sex Ed Silva is back.

January 28, 2017

The forced irradiation continues over at Acacia Elementary School.

January 26, 2017



apple-headquarters-cupertino-spaceship-plan

**A BALANCE OF FEATURES**

The APPLE-1 SYSTEM is a fully assembled, tested & burned-in microprocessor board using the 8008 microprocessor. The board contains processor & support hardware: complete video electronics for a 40 character line, 24 line video display; on-board RAM capacity of 8K BYTES; software system monitor on PROM; and fully regulated power supplies. The Apple attaches directly to an ASCII encoded keyboard and a video monitor, allowing the efficient entry and examination of programs in hexadecimal notation. The use of the new 18-pin 8K RAM chips results in low power and high density memory, which can be upgraded to the 16K chips when they become available (32K bytes on-board RAM!).

A fast (1 kilohertz) cassette interface is available and includes a tape of Apple Basic. And... Yes, Price. Apple Basic is Free!

**APPLE-1** includes 8K Bytes RAM **\$666.66**

**Micro Interface:**

- 8008 Microprocessor
- Full video display electronics - 40 char line, 24 lines
- Outputs composite video
- Full ASCII keyboard, interface on-board
- Character interface board available

**Memory:**

- 18-pin 8K Dynamic RAMS, 8K BYT RAM capacity on-board
- Upgradeable to 16K RAM chips
- Software system monitor on PROM

**Basic:**

- Apple Basic - pre-installed
- FAST BASIC - pre-installed

**Power:**

- Fully regulated power supplies on-board

DEALER INQUIRIES INVITED

**APPLE COMPUTER COMPANY**  
770 Welch Road, Suite 154  
Palo Alto, California 94304  
Phone: (415) 326-4248

CIRCLE NO. 42 ON INQUIRY CARD JULY 1976

Apple-1 video monitor is the same as the one used in the Apple II. It is a 14" color monitor with a resolution of 640 x 480 pixels. The Apple connects directly to a video monitor to have TV with an integrated RF modulator and display 60 lines of 40 characters per line with automatic scrolling. The video display section contains in excess of 18 bytes of memory, and the RAM memory is available for user programs. And the price is just what you need.

Apple-1 video monitor is the same as the one used in the Apple II. It is a 14" color monitor with a resolution of 640 x 480 pixels. The Apple connects directly to a video monitor to have TV with an integrated RF modulator and display 60 lines of 40 characters per line with automatic scrolling. The video display section contains in excess of 18 bytes of memory, and the RAM memory is available for user programs. And the price is just what you need.

**Byte into an Apple** ..... **\$666.66\*** (with 8K BYTES RAM)

APPLE Computer Company • 770 Welch Rd., Palo Alto, CA 94304 • (415) 326-4248  
OCTOBER 1976

**Byte into an Apple** ..... **\$666.66\*** (with 16K BYTES RAM)

APPLE Computer Company • 770 Welch Rd., Palo Alto, CA 94304 • (415) 326-4248

REPRESENTS THE FALL OF MAN INTO SIN WHEN ADAM & EVE ATE FROM THE TREE

THE FIRST APPLE COMPUTER SOLD FOR \$666.66

- One of the best Nextdoor neighbor political witch hunt exchanges ever
- January 22, 2017  
Forced injections January 22, 2017  
Nextdoor feed on Joe Imbriano has declared Candidacy for the 39th Congressional District
- January 15, 2017  
COUNCIL MEMBER BRUCE WHITAKER AND THE REST OF OUR FULLERTON CITY COUNCIL AWOL! By Barry Levinson
- January 14, 2017  
A MESSAGE THE DAY AFTER CHRISTMAS FOR ALL THE PEOPLE OF FULLERTON CALIFORNIA AND ITS ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES. By Barry Levinson
- December 29, 2016  
Who Killed Paul Walker? December 22, 2016
- #SB 18 December 12, 2016  
The sterilization agenda continues with LED lighting, fertility under attack and humanity under seige
- December 12, 2016  
Meet Dino James Skokos on a disability pension in action
- November 23, 2016  
Why is NIMBY establishment still Bob Jensen pushing for a stadium in our neighborhood?
- November 21, 2016  
FULLERTONIANS MUST FORGET ABOUT WHITAKER VS. FITZGERALD OR SEBOURN VS. CHAFFEE. THIS IS WHAT THEY WANT YOU TO THINK. FOR IN REALITY IN FULLERTON CITY GOVERNMENT IT IS STRICKLY ABOUT THE INSIDERS VS. THE OUTSIDERS. By Barry Levinson
- November 17, 2016  
Just Like Organized Crime Syndicates, They Protect Their Own.
- November 10, 2016  
Bruce Whitaker Is Not The Leader We Need to Stop This On-Going Overdevelopment of Our City. by Barry Levinson
- November 7, 2016  
A MESSAGE TO ALL THOSE WHO VOTED FOUR YEAR'S AGO FOR A PARK AND NOT MORE HOMES IN WEST COYOTE HILLS
- November 6, 2016  
MORE PROOF THAT THE ORANGE COUNTY REGISTER HAS BECOME TOTALLY INCONSEQUENTIAL AS A SOURCE OF LOCAL NEWS.
- October 31, 2016  
A day late and a dollar short: How Chevron got the goldmine and Fullerton got the shaft
- October 31, 2016  
THE DEFINITIVE CRITIQUE OF BRUCE WHITAKER'S SIX YEARS ON THE FULLERTON CITY COUNCIL OR TO PUT IT ANOTHER WAY: LET US COUNT THE WAYS HE HAS FAILED US! BY Barry Levinson
- October 28, 2016  
It's about time....the Danny Hughes leadership era is at last coming to an end
- October 27, 2016  
Agenda 21 supporting Fullerton City Council Candidates
- October 22, 2016  
Joe Imbriano for Fullerton City Council
- October 17, 2016  
Fitzgerald appointee Gretchen Cox's 5 million dollar smile of malevolent pleasure
- October 17, 2016



What else has come out of apple and Microsoft? How about Steve Perlman who has been an Apple Principal Scientist and Microsoft Division President. What does he bring us? ARTEMIS TECHNOLOGY.



pCell technology



**ARTEMIS was the Greek goddess of FERTILITY AND CHILDBIRTH. What a bizarre coincidence.**



Beloved Polly's Pies could still close to make way for massive highrise Section 8 housing project

October 11, 2016

Shawn Nelson on S.C.A.G. October 10, 2016

Is Joe Imbriano actually introducing the next President of The United States?

October 7, 2016

PART II: IF THIS DOES NOT OPEN YOUR EYES TO THE GAMES BEING PLAYED BY BRUCE WHITAKER AND JENNIFER FITZGERALD AND THE REST OF THE FULLERTON CITY COUNCIL, PROBABLY NOTHING EVER WILL. By Barry Levinson

October 6, 2016

IF THIS DOES NOT OPEN YOUR EYES TO THE GAMES BEING PLAYED BY BRUCE WHITAKER AND JENNIFER FITZGERALD AND THE REST OF THE FULLERTON CITY COUNCIL, PROBABLY NOTHING EVER WILL. By Barry Levinson

October 5, 2016

Sean Paden's Faraday cage October 3, 2016

Joe Imbriano: The uncut Fullerton Observer interview with Jesse Letour

October 3, 2016

THE JOE IMBRIANO THAT THE PHONIES ON THE LEFT AND THE PHONIES ON THE RIGHT DON'T WANT YOU TO KNOW

October 2, 2016

Was this just another failed attempt to set up Barry Levinson?

September 30, 2016

PLANNING COMMISSIONER LARRY BENNETT, APPOINTED BY MAYOR JENNIFER FITZGERALD HAS A REAL PROBLEM WITH CITIZEN INVOLVEMENT IN OUR CITY GOVERNMENT.

September 29, 2016

Another high density project passed by the sellouts on the planning commission

September 29, 2016

The insubordination of establishment operative Kevin Pendergraft

September 28, 2016

Screens In Schools Are a \$60 Billion Hoax according to Time Magazine

September 26, 2016

Is Matt Leslie an Agenda 21 denying, Population reduction supporter and radical environmentalist?

September 26, 2016

The names were changed to protect the innocent

September 25, 2016

THE DUPLICITY OF FULLERTON'S BRUCE WHITAKER AND S.C.A.G.

September 25, 2016

ONCE AGAIN POLITICS AND THE POLITICIANS (FULLERTON COUNCIL MEMBER BRUCE WHITAKER AND FULLERTON MAYOR JENNIFER FITZGERALD) WON OUT OVER THE NEED FOR TRANSPARENT, HONEST AND GOOD GOVERNMENT. By Barry Levinson

September 23, 2016

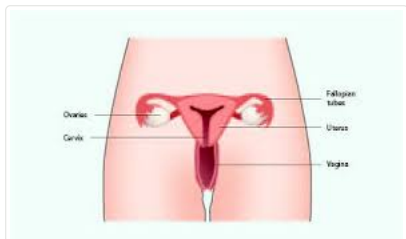
When it is really all about them

September 23, 2016

Official Bad Acts By Fullerton Mayor Jennifer Fitzgerald Should No Longer Be Ignored By The Fullerton Public

September 21, 2016





NOTICE THE SIMILARITIES AS REPRODUCTIVE FUNCTION APPEARS TO BE LITERALLY TURNED UPSIDE DOWN BY WIRELESS.

pCell technology is all about harnessing and combining radio signals, even interference to create extra wireless energy around each individual mobile device that follows the device wherever it goes.

ARTEMIS WAS ALSO A GOD OF THE HUNT-how ironic as each wireless device is targeted for a directed energy beam.



From Artemis technology's website- Look at the wireless device in the cross hairs. Where are the kept all the time?

Artemis systems create individual pCell bubbles of microwave energy around every wireless device all the time, which actually follow the device wherever it goes, with no escape, ensuring that the connection is never broken and the irradiation of the user is constant.

IS THIS THE FUTURE WITH P CELLS EVERYWHERE?



You bet it is with pCells' wireless energy around each mobile device WITH 20 TIMES THE POWER THAT IS CURRENTLY BEING USED hunting everyone down while the energy is directed to each antenna in the laps, pockets or breasts. It is a brilliant invention but could it be being used for nefarious purposes?

"In a year, we will displace the need for cable and DSL.." -forced wireless-

"pCell technologies uses are NOT limited to communications.. communications are a very good application of this technology but IT IS NOT ACTUALLY THE BIGGEST ONE.."



PCELLS SYNTHESIZE A TINY RADIO WAVE BUBBLE AROUND EVERY ANTENNA- For now, lets forget the two way surveillance capabilities that this will have on EVERY WIRELESS DEVICE IN EXISTENCE and look at the microwave exposures TO THE DEVICE HOLDER.

The DCCSP, College Town, and other schemes are alive and well ladies and gentlemen.

September 21, 2016

Phony politicians make the strangest of bedfellows

September 20, 2016

Eddie Haskell Royce September 18, 2016

Fullerton City Council candidate Joe Imbriano setting the record straight 5-17-16 on the Polly's Pies overlay zone scam

September 18, 2016

JOE IMBRIANO VERSUS THE INCORRIGIBLE FULLERTON ESTABLISHMENT

September 16, 2016

City Council candidate Joe Imbriano 9-14-16 calling out the planning commission members who voted to destroy Fullerton on the DCCSP

September 15, 2016

All in the family September 15, 2016

Reading The Below Comments By Sean Paden And Fullerton Council Member Bruce Whitaker Provides Insight As To Their True Identities. By Barry Levinson

September 13, 2016

NO MORE ED ROYCE -22 YEARS IS ENOUGH!

September 12, 2016

The Government thinks they own your bodies. All they have to do is stage an outbreak and if we are disarmed, they actually will.

September 8, 2016

Fullerton's establishment sinking in its own mire

September 8, 2016

Whitaker's water boy on Joe Imbriano

September 2, 2016

IS OC VECTOR CONTROL STAGING A ST. LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS OUTBREAK BY RELEASING INFECTED MOSQUITOS?

September 1, 2016

A HISTORY LESSON YOU WERE NEVER TAUGHT

September 1, 2016

In My Continuing Series Concerning Our Upcoming November Fullerton City Election, I Lay Out Some Of The Parameters Fullertonians Should Consider Before Voting For The Next 3 Council Members.

August 27, 2016

Joe Imbriano on MJ Noor and on Wireless at Troy and The FJUHS

August 27, 2016

Joe Imbriano addressing the Fullerton planning commission 5-25-16 on the mixed use overlay vote to try to ruin Fullerton making it easier to put in high density housing

August 26, 2016

Joe Imbriano calling out the Orange County vector control on aerial poisoning and on eugenics

August 26, 2016



This picture doesn't do it justice. There would be blue pcell dots everywhere.

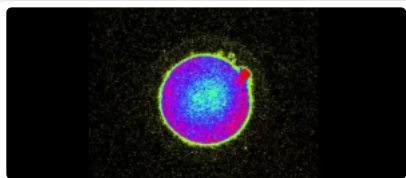


the indigo blue color of zinc



the indigo blue color of the weaponized classroom WiFi access point deployed and irradiating your children at school

The "sparks" of conception are an incredible physical reaction when the sperm meets the egg. The flashes are actually made of zinc.



The indigo color of life at its conception



The color of the weaponry deployed against humanity to thwart our God given reproductive rights.

Alright, I have had enough, but wait there's more.

How about U2 in October?

Joe Imbriano calling out the hacks on the planning commission 5-25-16 on the DCCSP and Mayan Johnson's conflict of interest Watch the head of the Fullerton Planning commissioner Kathleen Shanfeld try to shut me up as I call out Mayan Johnson. What a pathetic tool claiming discussing a SCAG operative on the commission is not directly related to the planning commissions purview. All of the Fullerton city

August 26, 2016

Joe Imbriano 4-27-16 addressing the planning commission on the mixed-use residential/commercial development on 600 West Commonwealth Avenue and 628 West Williamson Avenue

August 26, 2016

Some of the last words of Pam McKeon "Our Fight!"

August 20, 2016

Joe Imbriano addressing The Fullerton City Council on records retention

August 19, 2016

### CATEGORIES

- 5g
- 60ghz dangers
- AERIAL POISONING
- afm
- Agenda 21
- Air Combat USA
- Are they turning their backs on the children?
- Autism
- Barry Levinson
- brea dam
- Bruce Whitaker
- Bruce Whitaker.com
- cell tower dangers
- Chris Meyer
- College Town
- common core
- Coyote Hills
- Dan Hughes
- Doug Chafee
- DTF
- ED ROYCE
- Eugenics
- false flags
- Forced irradiation of school children
- forced sterilization
- forced sterilization of school children
- FORCED VACCINATIONS
- Friends for Fullertons Future
- Fullerton Community events
- fullerton fire department
- Fullerton politics
- FULLERTON PRAVDA
- Fullerton's downtown core and corridor
- Geoenineering
- Government sponsored terrorism
- Greg Sebourm
- Gretchen Cox
- Gun Control
- Hangar 21
- Hidden in plain view
- Highway Robbery
- Hilcrest Stairs
- Hillcrest stairs
- Hugh Hefner
- Illegal Immigration
- In honor and memoriurm of JACK BEDELL
- Jan Flory
- Jane Rands
- Jennifer Fitzgerald
- Jesus Silva



Check this out. U2 was up in Cupertino AT APPLE HQ for the rollout of the models of the iPhone 6 There are those 6's again and guess which album they released? IT WAS THEIR 13th album-



Wireless emissions everywhere, the indigo color indicating WiFi/wireless mode enabled, with the color red reflecting off of the performers

"A deluxe version of Songs Of Innocence will be released on October 13th. The news release says it "will contain an acoustic session of select songs from the album plus four additional tracks: Lucifer's Hands, The Crystal Ballroom, The Troubles (Alternative version), Sleep Like A Baby Tonight (Alternative Perspective Mix by Tchad Blake)."

Did you catch that? LUCIFERS HANDS?

Apple rolls out iphone 6, U2 releases its 13th album, on the 13th with the song titled "lucifer's hands" is on it.

FOLKS LUCIFER'S HANDS ARE ALL OVER THIS

APPLE 666

Here is a satanic Saturn worship cube encasing the symbol of the fall of man.



Folks WAKE UP and get these things out of your childrens' laps and better yet, get them out of the wireless classrooms.

The technology must be wireless-http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per - student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

Joe Felz  
 JOE IMBRIANO 4 FULLERTON CITY COUNCIL  
 Jon Radus  
 Josh Newman  
 JOSHUA FERGUSON  
 KELLY THOMAS  
 LARRY BENNETT  
 las vegas  
 Microwave Radiation in Classrooms  
 NASA  
 OROVILLE DAM UPDATE  
 Pam Keller  
 Pat Mckinley  
 Paul Irish  
 Pedophile protectors on the Fullerton City Council  
 Public safety  
 Public safety is becoming an oxymoron  
 radiation biology  
 radiation experiments on school children  
 radical feminist social engineering  
 Ryan Cantor  
 save the males  
 SB 18  
 SB 277  
 Schools that kill  
 sean paden  
 Sharon Kennedy  
 Shawn Nelson  
 The Brea dam scam  
 The DCCSP  
 THE FIRMAMENT  
 The First Amendment under attack in Fullerton  
 THE FLAT EARTH  
 The Fox Theater  
 The Fullerton Airport  
 The Fullerton Police Department  
 The Fullerton Police department  
 The Hunt Branch Library  
 the lamestream media  
 The twilight's last gleaming  
 THE WAR ON GOD  
 The Way  
 Tony Bushala  
 Troy High School  
 Vince Buck  
 Who's who in Fullerton politics  
 wigig  
 Young Kim  
 Zika

Search

TAGS

5G 5G DANGERS air combat usa  
 barry levinson BRUCE  
 WHITAKER Bruce  
 Whitaker for senate Bruce  
 Whitaker Fullerton corruption in the  
 fullerton police department dan  
 hughes doug chafee  
 Doug Chafee ED ROYCE  
 Friends for Fullertons Future  
 Fullerton city council fullertons sex  
 offender ordinance repeal greg  
 seaborn greg seabourn Greg  
 Seaborn Gretchen Cox Hunt  
 Library illegal immigration  
 jennifer fitzgerald  
 Jennifer Fitzgerald Jesus  
 Silva Jim Touchstone Joe Felz  
 Joe Felz Dan Hughes bruce whitaker jennifer  
 fitzgerald JOE IMBRIANO  
 joe imbriano for city council jon radus  
 Josh Newman kelly thomas ladera vista

**IT GETS CREEPIER IN MY HOMETOWN IN THE FULLERTON SCHOOL DISTRICT-**

**These are school district employees on school property on the clock acting out some bizarre ritual-**

Don't bank your lineage on these people who apparently see nothing wrong with aiming a toy gun on school property at an effigy of someone carrying a case with a Christian symbol on it.



This one gets her orders from on high.



Straight to the heart I tell ya



But FSD Supertintendent Bob Pletka is a nice guy

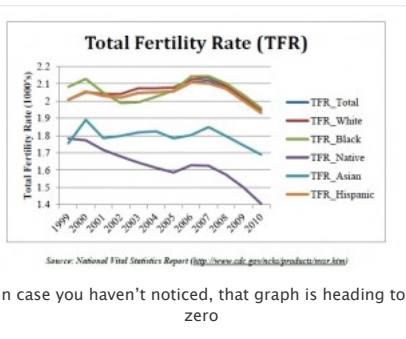
junior high Larry Bennett Las Vegas false flag Las Vegas Shooting obstruction of justice Pedophile protectors on the Fullerton City Council Sean Paden shawn nelson The DCCSP Tony Bushala tony bushala fullerton Travis kiger Troy High School

**ARCHIVES**

- November 2019
- October 2019
- September 2019
- August 2019
- June 2019
- May 2019
- April 2019
- March 2019
- February 2019
- January 2019
- December 2018
- November 2018
- October 2018
- September 2018
- August 2018
- July 2018
- June 2018
- May 2018
- April 2018
- March 2018
- February 2018
- January 2018
- December 2017
- November 2017
- October 2017
- September 2017
- August 2017
- July 2017
- June 2017
- May 2017
- April 2017
- March 2017
- February 2017
- January 2017
- December 2016
- November 2016
- October 2016
- September 2016
- August 2016
- July 2016
- June 2016
- May 2016
- April 2016
- March 2016
- February 2016
- January 2016
- December 2015
- November 2015
- October 2015
- September 2015
- August 2015
- July 2015
- June 2015
- May 2015
- April 2015
- March 2015
- February 2015
- January 2015
- December 2014
- November 2014
- October 2014
- September 2014
- August 2014
- July 2014
- June 2014
- May 2014
- April 2014
- March 2014
- February 2014
- January 2014
- December 2013
- October 2013
- September 2013
- August 2013



I'm back in black, yes I'm baaack in black...



In case you haven't noticed, that graph is heading to zero

The white shirted one says it is all safe as he takes his show on the road to irradiate the school children while on this blog he makes fun of the "man in the sky"

<https://thefullertoninformer.com/wireless-classrooms-are-they-safe/#comment-18046>



Fullerton's Dr. Roman Schulze seated at right

**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

while the vampire is running the blood bank at The FCC



July 2013  
June 2013  
May 2013  
April 2013  
March 2013

SEX ED SILVA

[Apple666](#)  
[NASA666](#)  
[WiFi Dangers](#)  
[Vaccines](#)  
[YOUTUBE](#)  
[Cosmology](#)  
[Jesus Christ](#)  
[Hollywood666](#)  
[Disney666](#)  
[5G Dangers](#)

PAGES

5G Dangers  
Apple666  
Cosmology  
Disney666  
Jesus Christ  
NASA666  
Vaccines  
WiFi Dangers  
YOUTUBE

ARCHIVES

November 2019  
October 2019  
September 2019  
August 2019  
June 2019  
May 2019  
April 2019  
March 2019  
February 2019  
January 2019  
December 2018  
November 2018  
October 2018  
September 2018  
August 2018  
July 2018  
June 2018  
May 2018  
April 2018  
March 2018  
February 2018  
January 2018  
December 2017  
November 2017  
October 2017  
September 2017  
August 2017  
July 2017  
June 2017  
May 2017  
April 2017  
March 2017  
February 2017  
January 2017  
December 2016  
November 2016  
October 2016  
September 2016  
August 2016  
July 2016  
June 2016  
May 2016  
April 2016  
March 2016  
February 2016  
January 2016  
December 2015  
November 2015  
October 2015  
September 2015  
August 2015  
July 2015  
June 2015

*The technology must be wireless*—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. ***The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.***

The unmitigated public health disaster in the making.



May 2015  
 April 2015  
 March 2015  
 February 2015  
 January 2015  
 December 2014  
 November 2014  
 October 2014  
 September 2014  
 August 2014  
 July 2014  
 June 2014  
 May 2014  
 April 2014  
 March 2014  
 February 2014  
 January 2014  
 December 2013  
 October 2013  
 September 2013  
 August 2013  
 July 2013  
 June 2013  
 May 2013  
 April 2013  
 March 2013

*The technology must be wireless*—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

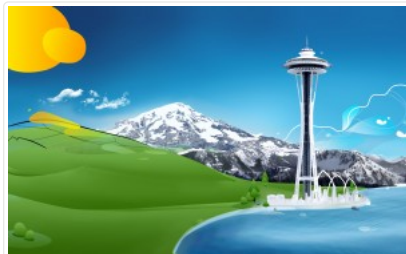
Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. ***The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.***

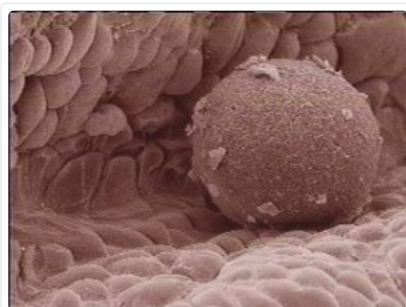
Before wireless in schools



After wireless in schools



the target



where we all began ourselves before the age of the wireless agenda



the weapon

Model	SAR level	Carrier
Apple iPhone 5	1.18	AT&T
Apple iPhone 4S	1.15	Sprint Nextel
Apple iPhone 4S	1.15	Verizon Wireless
Apple iPhone 4S	1.13	AT&T
Apple iPhone 4	1.18	Virgin Mobile
Apple iPhone 4	1.18	Verizon Wireless
Apple iPhone 3	1.17	AT&T
Apple iPhone 3GS	0.79	AT&T
Apple iPhone 3G	1.38	AT&T
Apple iPhone	0.976	AT&T

FCC & IC SAR			
Frequency Band	21C SAR (1g)	21C SAR (10g)	21C SAR (100g)
824-845	1.6	0.76	
865-915	1.6	1.08	
(WiFi) 2450-2483.5	1.6	1.6	
870-915	1.6	0.76	
915-921	1.6	1.07	
920-925	1.6	1.0	
930-937	1.6	1.0	

Ipads emit more microwave radiation than cell phones. Cell phone use is voluntary among adults and most certainly not for 8–10 hours per day in their laps. Ipads in school, well that is another story. Once the kids are addicted to them at home, well kiss the sunlight exposure and normal sleep patterns goodbye. As for their progeny someday, please revert back the mid section of this article.

**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**



**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

The deployment



The antenna is right on his zipper, or for the girls, right on their ovaries emitting microwave radiation levels trillions of times background levels when the device is WiFi enabled .

The frequencies

iPad Wi-Fi + 3G has been tested,<sup>1</sup> and meets the FCC, IC, and European Union RF exposure guidelines for cellular operation. When tested at direct body contact, iPad Wi-Fi + 3G's maximum SAR value for each frequency band is outlined below:

**FCC & IC SAR**

Frequency Band (MHz)	FCC & IC 1g SAR Limit	Highest Value
824-849	1.6	0.76
1850-1910	1.6	1.18
2400-2483.5	1.6	1.19
5725-5850	1.6	0.74
5150-5250	1.6	1.07
5250-5350	1.6	1.19
5500-5700	1.6	1.18

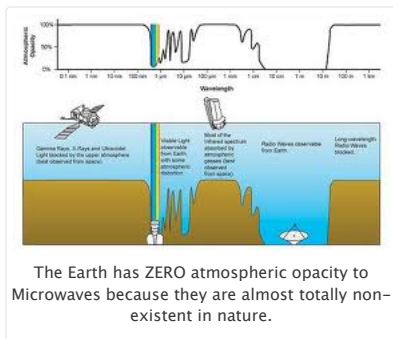
The power levels are – ten to the fourteenth power above normal background levels at 2.4 GHz which is the frequency at which the maximum dielectric loss of water begins. What a convenient coincidence.

Your children in school:



Your request to turn off wireless systems in the Fullerton School District is "respectfully denied"- Robert Pletka

The stuff doesn't belong here.



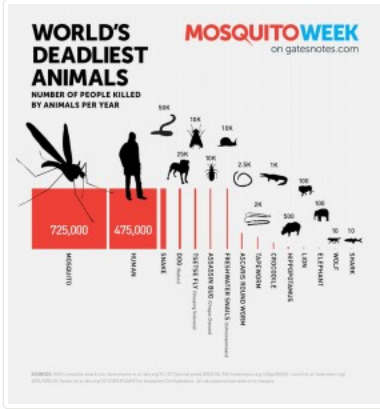
The Earth has ZERO atmospheric opacity to Microwaves because they are almost totally non-existent in nature.

How exposure guidelines were developed





What they think of you and I



*The technology must be wireless*—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**



WHEN THE CHURCH TURNS ITS BACK,  
 YOU KNOW THE HOUR IS LATE. IT IS  
 THE LAST BASTION PEOPLE HAVE. ISN'T  
 COMEDY CENTRAL MIKE—IT IS SERIOUS  
 BUSINESS. SALVATION IS SERIOUS  
 BUSINESS AND HUMAN REPRODUCTION  
 IS GOD'S PLAN—THIS ISN'T FUNNY AND  
 IS NOTHING TO JOKE AROUND ABOUT—  
 WHAT IS WITH THE BLACK SHIRT ALL  
 THE TIME, THROWING YOUR BIBLE ON  
 THE GROUND AND THE EMERGENT  
 DOCTRINE YOU HAVE BROUGHT TO  
 TOWN? WHAT IS WITH ALL THE  
 CONGREGANTS WASHING POLICE CARS  
 AND CLEANING AND PAINTING  
 SCHOOLS? THAT'S WHAT OUR TAX  
 MONEY IS SUPPOSED TO PAY FOR.

SHEPHERDS ARE SUPPOSED TO  
PROTECT THE FLOCK MIKE NOT MOCK  
THOSE WHO ARE LAYING IT ALL ON  
THE LINE TO PROTECT THE CHILDREN.  
THANKS FOR GETTING OFF THE FENCE

The science—WHERE ARE ALL THE STUDIES ON THE EGGS LADIES AND GENTLEMEN?

Martin Pall presentation entitled, [Microwave electromagnetic fields do not work by heating. They produce health effects by VGCC activation.](#)

More information [Martin L. Pall , Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry and Basic Medical Sciences, Washington State University, The Tenth Paradigm Research Group ,martin\\_pall@wsu.edu](#)

[2014-0224-Martin-Pall-35597](http://2014-0224-Martin-Pall-35597)

<http://www.saferemr.com/>

<https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B14R6QNkmaXuXzhFeDVfcmh2RHc/edit>

<http://www.saferemr.com/2014/06/joint-statement-on-pregnancy-and.html>

<http://wifischools.com/experts.html>

<http://wifischools.com/studiesreports.html>

<http://wifischools.com/videos-dna-damage.html>

**Scientists and Medical Doctors Advise Against Wy and Professor of Environmental Health Sciences, School of Public Health, USA. Chronic, such as all-day, school exposure, is more likely than short and intermittent exposure, such as cell phone use, to produce harmful health effects, and is likely to do so at lower exposure levels. Children are more vulnerable to RF/MW radiation because of the susceptibility of their developing nervous systems. Children are largely unable to remove themselves from exposures to harmful substances in their environments. Their exposure is involuntary. There is a major legal difference between an exposure that an individual chooses to accept and one that is forced upon a person, especially a dependent, who can do nothing about it. WiFi must be banned from school deployment. Professor Lukas H. Margaritis, PhD, Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Radiobiology, Dept of Cell Biology and Biophysics, University of Athens, Greece. Having done experiments on cellular model systems we have found an effect from electromagnetic radiation from WiFi. I have strongly suggested for years now that they should be used only if absolutely necessary in the home and not at all in schools. There is no reason for having WiFi in schools since there is an alternative – wired connections which are safer and faster. Dr Mae-Wan Ho, PhD, FRSA, Director of the Institute of Science in Society, London, UK. It is very important for schools and other public places frequented by children to be free of Wi-Fi. The evidence on ‘non-thermal’ biological effects of electromagnetic fields is now indisputable and children are many times more at risk than adults.**

I wonder what one does with this information? I wonder what one does with the information in the article below this post? READ THIS–

<https://dl.dropboxusercontent.com/u/33504620/2014-0224-Martin-Pall-35597.pdf>

Published on Oct 7, 2013

- Martin Pall presentation entitled, [Microwave electromagnetic fields do not work by heating. They produce health effects by VGCC activation.](#)

More information [Martin L. Pall , Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry and Basic Medical Sciences, Washington State University, The Tenth Paradigm Research Group ,martin\\_pall@wsu.edu](#)

THE FULLERTON SCHOOL DISTRICT HAS BEEN GROUND ZERO FOR THE BATTLE AGAINST THE FORCED WIRELESS CLASSROOM ROLL OUT FOR THE LAST 19 MONTHS. IT IS, IN OUR OPINION, THE BATTLE TO SAVE YOUR CHILDREN FROM A HOST OF SERIOUS HEALTH PROBLEM INCLUDING INFERTILITY. IT IS ALSO GROUND ZERO FOR THE BATTLE FOR YOUR CHILDREN'S MINDS WITH THE COMMON CORE CURRICULUM BEING FORCIBLY ROLLED OUT VIA STEALTH INTO THESE MICROWAVE MATRIX CLASSROOMS.

HEY GANG, PLETKA IS NOW TAKING YOUR TAX MONEY AND TAKING HIS SHOW ON THE ROAD-NOW ON THE HISTORY CHANNEL RUNNING COMMERCIALS.



I think Chief Hughes ought to know about this

SO, WHAT GIVES? IS HE LOOKING TO GO TO 50 plus INMATES PER ELECTRONIC SARDINE CAN CLASSROOM WITH 50 IPADS IRRADIATING THEIR BRAINS AND REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS ALL DAY UNDER THE MERCURY VAPOR FLUORESCENTS WITH THE BALLASTS HUMMING AWAY OVERHEAD NEXT TO THE MULTIPLE WIFI ROUTERS? IS HE LOOKING TO RECRUIT MORE STUDENTS INTO THE ALREADY OVERCROWDED, CRUMBLING CLASSROOMS UNDER THE MAGNETIC FIELDS OF THE AC COMPRESSORS ON THE ROOF WITH THE STRAY VOLTAGE RUNNING THROUGH THE CONDUITS UP THE WALLS WITH THE DOORS CLOSED ALL DAY WITH TINTED BLACK WINDOWS?



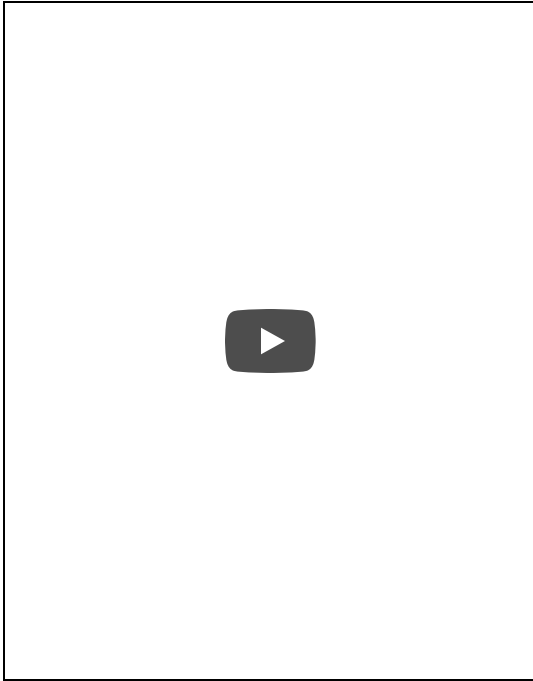
YOU THINK I AM OVER THE TOP DO YA?

<https://thefullertoninformer.com/are-ipads-safe-in-the-laps-of-school-children-why-are-women-getting-breast-cancer-from-keeping-cell-phones-in-their-bras/>

<https://thefullertoninformer.com/is-this-your-child/>

PERHAPS THIS IS JUST ANOTHER COMPONENT OF HIS ONGOING PUBLIC RELATIONS CAMPAIGN IN AN EFFORT TO STAVE OFF THE OFFENSIVE BEING WAGED BY US AGAINST THE DISTRICT'S NEEDLESS WIRELESS DEPLOYMENT AND MIND ALTERING COMMON CORE CURRICULUM?

With the media blackout on the wireless agenda like nothing I have ever seen in my entire life, thank God that the traffic on this site continues to grow. Folks there are an awful lot of eyes on this debacle in our little neck of the woods. Yes, we are up against a trillion dollar industry and now being joined by the educrat lackeys who are taking your tax money to bed with the media who will never let you in on what is about to be rolled out right before your very eyes right here. It is time to let you know that there is more to this story than what you are being spoon fed folks. Here is your tax money at work and boy is there more to this than meets the eye.



With the almost totally exclusive contracts in the schools



Fullerton's high priest in the cult of Mac-Superintendent Robert Pletka handing out communion-6000 ipads

and Apple gets to deploy their devices in the laps of our children at school all day



A potential victim of classroom wireless technology

It is all at the behest of people like yours truly



Obama's "Connect ED" scheme with his pal at the FCC ,Tom Weeler, will have EVERY CLASSROOM IN THE NATION WIRELESS IN THE NEXT 3 YEARS



My favorite pen stroke in office was to overturn the Mexico City Policy because I love unborn children and babies. There is a reason for not including in vitro in my new health plan.

The education superhighway to hell-tech execs pledge BILLIONS FOR CLASSROOM WIFI-ubiquitous Wi-Fi NO LESS

DO THESE PEOPLE KNOW WHAT THEY ARE INVOLVED IN?

[http://www.educationsuperhighway.org/uploads/1/0/9/4/10946543/ceo\\_letter\\_to\\_fcc\\_on\\_wheeler\\_e-rate\\_plan.pdf](http://www.educationsuperhighway.org/uploads/1/0/9/4/10946543/ceo_letter_to_fcc_on_wheeler_e-rate_plan.pdf)

Apple has pledged \$100 million in the form of iPads, desktop and laptop computers, and other educational tools to President Obama's ConnectED initiative that seeks to connect 99 percent of America's students to wireless high-speed internet.



Can you keep a secret? The Manchurian Candidate can.



To the most high –September Morning



the emissions, the helix, the addition and the agenda



Wireless microwave radiation forced exposure from the cradle to the grave for this generation. It ought not be so.

So what is the goal of the proliferation of these wireless devices?

Model	SAR level	Carrier
Apple iPhone 5	1.18	AT&T
Apple iPhone 4S	0.91	Sprint Nextel
Apple iPhone 4S	1.11	Verizon Wireless
Apple iPhone 4S	1.11	AT&T
Apple iPhone 4	1.18	Virgin Mobile
Apple iPhone 4	1.18	Verizon Wireless
Apple iPhone 4	1.17	AT&T
Apple iPhone 3GS	0.79	AT&T
Apple iPhone 3G	1.28	AT&T
Apple iPhone	0.978	AT&T

FCC & IC SAR			
Frequency Band	FCC SAR: 1g	FCC SAR: 10g	Report SAR
824-844	1A	0.76	
850-908	1A	1.08	
<b>(WV)</b> 900-940	1A	<b>1.08</b>	
970-980	1A	0.76	
900-920	1A	1.07	
920-950	1A	1.09	
800-900	1A	1.08	

It can't be good for the children yet we send them off everyday with a lunch and a kiss so they can irradiate their reproductive organs



The microwave transmitters are in direct proximity to their reproductive organs

as people like these install wireless networks in all of our schools



LAUSD's billion dollar raccoon eyed Deasy -So Cal's number two king of wireless classrooms behind Pletka as he legislates from the bench without his black robe. Not sleeping well these days? EASY DEASY, cuz kids are coming to your board meetings with teachers complaining about nosebleeds, insomnia, bleeding from their ears and all kinds of problems that your staff refuses to file incident reports on.



Orange County Department of Education Superintendent Al Mijares—Hey Al, whatcya been doing with all of those emails we been sending to the board for the last year and a half? They never got them? Why did you pull wireless of the shelf at the last board meeting? Is it because you read my email

about the ed code violations?



forced WiFi for all with a big fat bloated bond to boot-Chancellor of the NOCCD Ned Doffney



Petaluma superintendent Steve Bolman- children need to be irradiated as I call the cops on you



Glendale Unified's chief irradiator Dr. Richard M. Sheehan-We like you better with your glasses on.



Greg Duyvetter Superintendent of schools for The Catholic Diocese of Orange who refuses to turn off the wireless in all of Orange County's Catholic schools -Hey Greg, you should have stuck to your



singing gig over at St Barbara's. Hey, you still tight with father Harris over at my Alma mater Mater Dei. I always wondered why his office was all the way at the end of the hall.



FSD Superintendent Robert Pletka drunk on wireless technology and high on common core-He could stop this if he wanted to.



Fullertons very own Dr. Roman Schulze's show on the road in Glendale-"wifi safe" with the Captain from Executive Environmental who cooks the RF reports to order for the district.



Glendale Unified Trustee Mary Boger-on the Fullerton Informer-"..junk science, bullying and fear mongering."

[GLENDALE UNIFIED'S VERY OWN MARY BOGER ON THE FULLERTON INFORMER JUNK SCIENCE, BULLYING AND FEAR MONGERING « The Fullerton Informer](https://thefullertoninformer.com/glendale-usds-very-own-mary-boger-on-the-fullerton-informer-junk-science-bullying-and-fear-mongering/)  
<https://thefullertoninformer.com/glendale-usds-very-own-mary-boger-on-the-fullerton-informer-junk-science-bullying-and-fear-mongering/>



The irradiating brass on stage–Janny Meyer FSD trustee, State Superintendent Tom Torlakson, Fullerton council member Doug Chaffee and hiding in the back row enter through the side door Orange County Superintendent of schools for \$300,000 plus per year–Al Mijares–Hey Janny your car is still running with the keys in the ignition and Tom don't forget your wearing your glasses. Doug, we don't care what you have to say because your three minutes were up in the parking lot.

While people like this ignore the warnings in Sacramento



Torlakson and Silva just couldn't do the right thing so they just had the stool pigeon write the apology.



Assemblywoman Sharon Quirk Silva– Mr Imbriano, you were not on the guest list

<https://thefullertoninformer.com/insert-foot-in-mouth/>



Planned Parenthood's Assemblywoman Sharon Quirk Silva—who scores a whopping zero on the pro life voting score card. Oh but she loves the veterans so much that she wants to

give them a cemetery while they drop like flies at the VA.

Sharon did it ever occur to you that Planned Parenthood just might go out of business if we don't stop the wireless sterilization of children in the schools? No pregnancy means no abortions which means no body parts and no dinero for your proud eugenicist monster sponsor that is a creation from the pit of hell. Some people will do anything for money.

<http://maplight.org/california/legislator/1719-sharon-quirk-silva>

Check out this Orwellian diatribe on calling baby killing "smart pro women's public health policies" [Planned Parenthood's centerfold model-Sharon Quirk Silva](#)



Autism conference host where the solution is a room full of drug pushers and vaccine inventors while he and his cohorts totally ignore the wireless connection to the epidemic. No respect I tell ya.

<http://autism.senate.ca.gov/informationalhearings> 9-13-13

go to 1:54:01 and hear me lay it out to our State Senator

HERE IS WHAT IS REALLY GOING ON IN THE AUTISM EPIDEMIC

<https://thefullertoninformer.com/carbonyl-iron-and-orange-county-the-autism-capital-of-the-state/>

In Washington



US House of Rep Ed Royce (R) Empty suit? Well since you asked? May I present to you NDAA signator Ed Royce who continues ignoring every email ever sent to him on the plight of the children. Oh but he beats the war drum so loud you need noise cancelling headphones.

Locally in town wireless for all the kids



Huge cash donor to wireless classroom technology-silent on our attempts to reach him



Ignores emails and board meeting presentations on how dangerous these classrooms are for children. I still don't get the bow tie.



Ignores repeated emails about the wireless connection to Autism and to top it off his charity group donates money for wireless technology to the FSD and blocks me from Facebook



Michelle Garden-“the leader of Acacia” is a strong advocate for wireless technology in the Fullerton school district and is the wife of Dr. Roman Schulze. " My husband just enjoys arguing his well-researched point...it is sport for him" – See more at: <https://thefullertoninformer.com/insert-foot-in-mouth/#comment-25501>

If I were Dr. Roman Schulze, I think I would find another hobby.



Ignores emails and board meeting presentations on how dangerous these classrooms are for children eventually resulting in me removing my eldest child from her school. She just smiles at everything.



Anne Sinek  
President, Fullerton Council of PTAs

She looks like my neighbor, pretty trippy. Ignores emails and board meeting presentations on how dangerous these classrooms are for children and continues to direct money into technology with the fundraising efforts district wide.

MAY I INTRODUCE

*Dr. Karen Whisnant*



Acacia elementary principal Karen Whisnant, who has a PHD in placation in my opinion, and is an ardent wireless technology supporter who personally refused and directed my children's teachers to refuse, on multiple occasions, written information on the dangers of classroom microwave radiation including at a PARENT TEACHER CONFERENCE. She has also called the police on parents for handing out fliers on the sidewalk trying to warn parents of the dangers. My other three children were subsequently removed from the school.

Lets look at some local connections to the Apple mother ship.



Home to probably the highest RF classroom readings in the state

Fisler principal Trang Lai



Ignores everything we ever sent her and continues on the path of forced microwave exposure for the children on the west side.

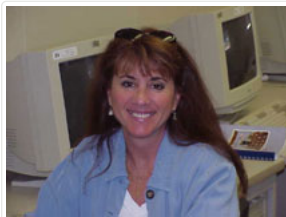
Ted Lai



Is this the apple connection for the FSD? Is this the husband of Fisler principal Trang Lai? Hey we can read.

***Prior to joining Apple, Ted Lai was most recently the Director of Technology & Media Services at Fullerton School District, home of Robert C. Fisler School (a 1:1 laptop Apple Distinguished School) and Valencia Park Elementary (a 1:1 mobile device Apple Distinguished Program).***

Lest we forget Jan Weiner from Cal State Fullerton as she chimed in from her Autism offices on campus next to the freeway—here is the story on that nice dialogue she engaged in to ensure the irradiation of school children continues – <https://thefullertoninformer.com/jan-weiner-speaks/>



NOW OF COURSE, WE CANNOT FORGET OUR NORTHERN NEIGHBORS IN THE BREA SCHOOL DISTRICT WHERE THE WIRELESS SYSTEMS ARE EVEN IN THE PRESCHOOLS on top of infants heads—CHECK OUT THIS EMAIL ADDRESS FOR THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES—[wearelistening@bousd.k12.ca.us](mailto:wearelistening@bousd.k12.ca.us)

Yeah, they may be listening but they sure as heck are not paying attention.

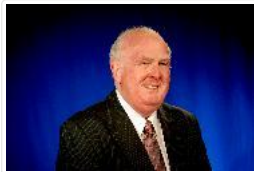
Gail Lyons, who taught my kids Sunday school classes over at EV Free lent a deaf ear to my board meeting presentation, written materials and emails.



Kevin Hobby ignored the presentation at the board meeting as well written materials and emails.



Ron Todd ignored the presentation at the board meeting as well written materials and emails.



Alicia Maciel ignored the presentation at the board meeting as well written materials and emails.



YOU KNOW THE LAST PLACE I WOULD EXPECT FLACK OVER TRYING TO SAVE THE KIDS WOULD BE THIS PLACE, BUT THEN AGAIN, THEY WEREN'T EXACTLY VERY GRACIOUS WITH SOME OF THE PRO FAMILY REFERENDUMS AND ISSUES WE TRIED TO GET SIGNATURES AND SUPPORT FOR EITHER OVER THE YEARS. I GUESS MY 10% JUST ISN'T ENOUGH TO GET ME SEATED IN THE FRONT ROW.



The more things change, the more they remain the same. EV Free Fullerton-Home to Mike Erre, Jennifer Fitzgerald on Sunday's and occasionally to Pletka's crowd for shin digs when summer winds down or when they just need some paint jobs for the dilapidated school buildings that a couple hundred million a year in school district tax money can't take care of .

My dad told me that you will know a tree by its fruit, so did Jesus.



EV FREE FULLERTON'S SENIOR PASTOR MIKE ERRE "We got some Ipad today guys and let me just say I know how much you love it because you email me overwhelmingly and you ask for more ipad, and so as a man who wants to honor the wishes of (pause) people cuz I always....." Mike Erre 9-14-14 from the pulpit. -

You know, statements like that should not be coming out of the mouth of a so called Christian pastor in a Christian church from the pulpit during a Sunday morning service while he is thumbing through the Word of God, especially in light of all of the information that he has been provided with on this issue including the satanic roots Apple has - <http://apple666.org/> . Not to mention the battle raging over the wireless in the schools that he is no stranger to. as EV Free Fullerton is host to many a shindig for the establishment in town. Ironically, as a matter of fact, after many failed attempts to reach him, with NO responses, this is what we get-

**Mail Delivery Subsystem  
Aug 13,2014**

to me  
Delivery to the following recipient failed permanently:

[mike.erre@evfreefullerton.com](mailto:mike.erre@evfreefullerton.com)

Technical details of permanent failure:  
Google tried to deliver your message, but it was rejected by the server for the recipient domain evfreefullerton.com by mail.fefcful.org. [66.167.29.34].

**The error that the other server returned was:  
550 Blocked**

- See more at: <https://thefullertoninformer.com/fullertons-doctor-roman-schulze-says-wifi-is-safe/#comment-94976>



4:40 SECONDS INTO THE SERMON AS HE FLIPS THROUGH SCRIPTURE PREPARING TO TAKE A SHOT AT THE MESSENGER EXPOSING THIS SATANIC STERILIZATION AGENDA-FORGIVE THEM FATHER FOR THEY KNOW NOT WHAT THEY DO



40:48



GO TO 4:40–watch for yourself and tell me what this has to do with The Gospel of Luke

MIKE ERRE ALWAYS WEARS BLACK. SO DID STEVE JOBS.

EV FREE IS CURRENTLY BEING RADICALLY ALTERED.

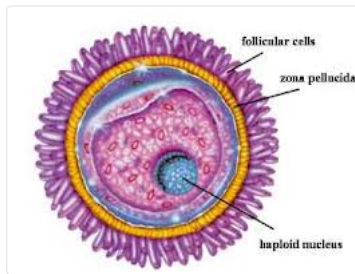
In the meantime, people like this man below who pose as a philanthropist and savior of the poor, ram vaccines and wireless down our kids throats everywhere else like in their bedrooms because the wireless transmitters in the Xbox never shut off even if you power it off unless you unplug the unit. The wireless controllers spend all the time irradiating their laps by design–read up on the satanization and sterilization of your children right here–<http://apple666.org>



THE DEVIL IN DISGUISE

[see more on the video game component to the sterilization of our children here](#)

So what is the goal?



Girls are born with their eggs but not mosquitos.





35-45 SHOTS BY AGE FIVE-HOW CAN THEY MISS?

He gets into the wireless common core roll out



*Common core is being rolled out all over the USA and it is being delivered in a wireless environment. Project Inkwell of which our VERY own Fullerton Trustee Hilda Sugarman IS A member*



Hilda Sugarman

The technology must be wireless-  
<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

**Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per - student basis. The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**



That thing will be in his lap tonight, under his pillow tonight, and back in his lap again tomorrow at school...and the band played on.

**The technology must be wireless-**  
<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

**Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

## Hilda Sugarman

Member



1401 W Valencia Dr. Fullerton, CA 92833  
 (714) 447-7410

[hilda\\_sugarman@fullertonsd.org](mailto:hilda_sugarman@fullertonsd.org)

(Please be sure to include your e-mail address if a response is requested.)

Born and educated in San Francisco Hilda attended Lowell High School, UC Berkeley and San Francisco State. Hilda literally married the boy up the block, Michael.

Hilda taught a few years while her husband was training. Her teaching experiences were in Hunters' Point, Harlem, and Washington, DC. She loved it.

Mike, her husband, is an Internist/Rheumatologist here in Fullerton. He is also President of the St. Jude Heritage Medical Group. They have two sons, Jason and Steven. The boys attended Richman, Laguna Road, Parks and Sunny Hills High Schools in Fullerton. Hilda was PTA President and Site Council President of these schools and President of Fullerton PTA Council. She also was team mom for the sport teams of the boys and sat on the Boards of the Fullerton Rangers, Boy Scouts and Golden Hill Little League. Mom Hilda has chaperoned trips to Washington, DC, Sacramento, US High School Select athletes to Russia, and Little League Players to their World Series. When the boys left for college, Hilda was on their college parent groups and even acted as a team mom. But that wasn't the same as working here in Fullerton.

In 1996 Hilda was elected to the Fullerton School District Board of Trustees. She led the successful Bond Drive for improving school facilities. Some know her as a force for 21st century education and implementation of schools of choice in the Fullerton School District. Hilda serves on the Orange County School Board Committee. She also is an active member of the All the Arts for All the Kids Foundation, the Fullerton Excellence in Education Foundation, and the Assistance League of Fullerton. **Nationally she serves on the Curriki Foundation and Project Inkwell.**

The one thing that each of these activities have in common is their focus on children. Improving the quality of life and education of children is her passion.

**THE technology must be wireless-**<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**





FSD Trustee Hilda Sugarman School Board Member of Project Inkwell.

<https://thefullertoninformer.com/hilda-sugarmans-dystopic-vision-of-wireless-ipads-every-single-child-will-have-one-247/>

**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**



<https://thefullertoninformer.com/the-wireless-agenda-purloining-their-fecundity-the-next-generation-betrayed-enslaved-and-ending-up-depraved/>

**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**



see how the arts is a trojan horse for wireless ladies and gentlemen

**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. ***The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.***



***The technology must be wireless***–<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. ***The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.***

PROJECT INKWELL DEMANDS WIRELESS EXPOSURE BY FORCE



***The technology must be wireless***–  
<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

**Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

THE PLAYERS



Do these people know what they are part of?

**The technology must be wireless-**  
<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

**Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**



FSD SUPERINTENDENT ROBERT PLETKA-FULLERTON'S  
CULT OF MAC HIGH PRIEST HANDING OUT  
COMMUNION-6000 MORE IPADS

**The technology must be wireless-**<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

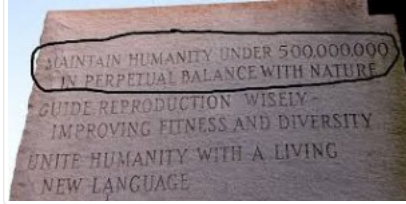
1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

**This is all part of Agenda 21 ladies and gentlemen and it knows no borders**





OPEN YOUR EYES FOLKS



**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**



THIS IS THE GOAL OF THE ELITE



**FULLERTON WAS SIGNED ONTO ICLEI**





**BY DON BANKHEAD**



**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

**AS WE ARE FORCED TO LET GO OF OUR CHILDREN AND LET THEM SLIDE AWAY FROM US AND RELINQUISH THEIR REPRODUCTIVE RIGHTS AND MENTAL CAPACITIES TO THE SYSTEM-ITS ALL YOUR CHOICE GANG**



**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

**What do wireless emissions do to human reproduction? Scientists tell us that it causes infertility. I would like for us to instead consult the designers and artists of this 5billion dollar corporate headquarters.**

APPLE HEADQUARTERS IN CUPERTINO—<http://www.weather.com/video/the-building-that-saves-our-future-53961>

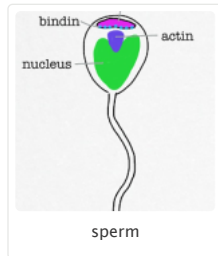


The ego has landed in Cupertino

Schematic of the Cupertino campus layout—pretty insightful if you ask me.



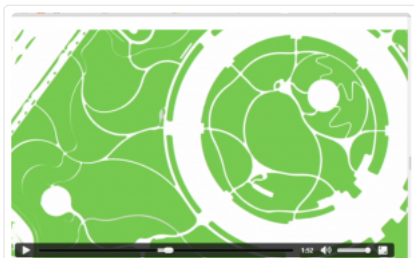
Sperm talking "Man its a good thing I never made it in because my buddy in the upper right corner is getting electrocuted in there.."



sperm



Human egg in two-cell stage.

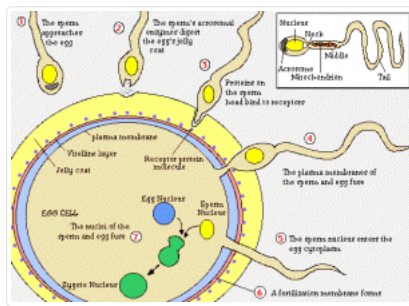


Is this the electromagnetic destruction of the nucleus?

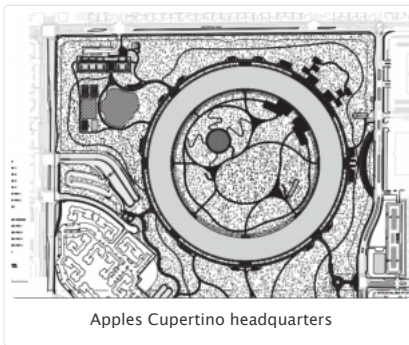
Another schematic from the Cupertino campus layout.



Now this is a schematic of a human egg being fertilized by a sperm--note the similarities--

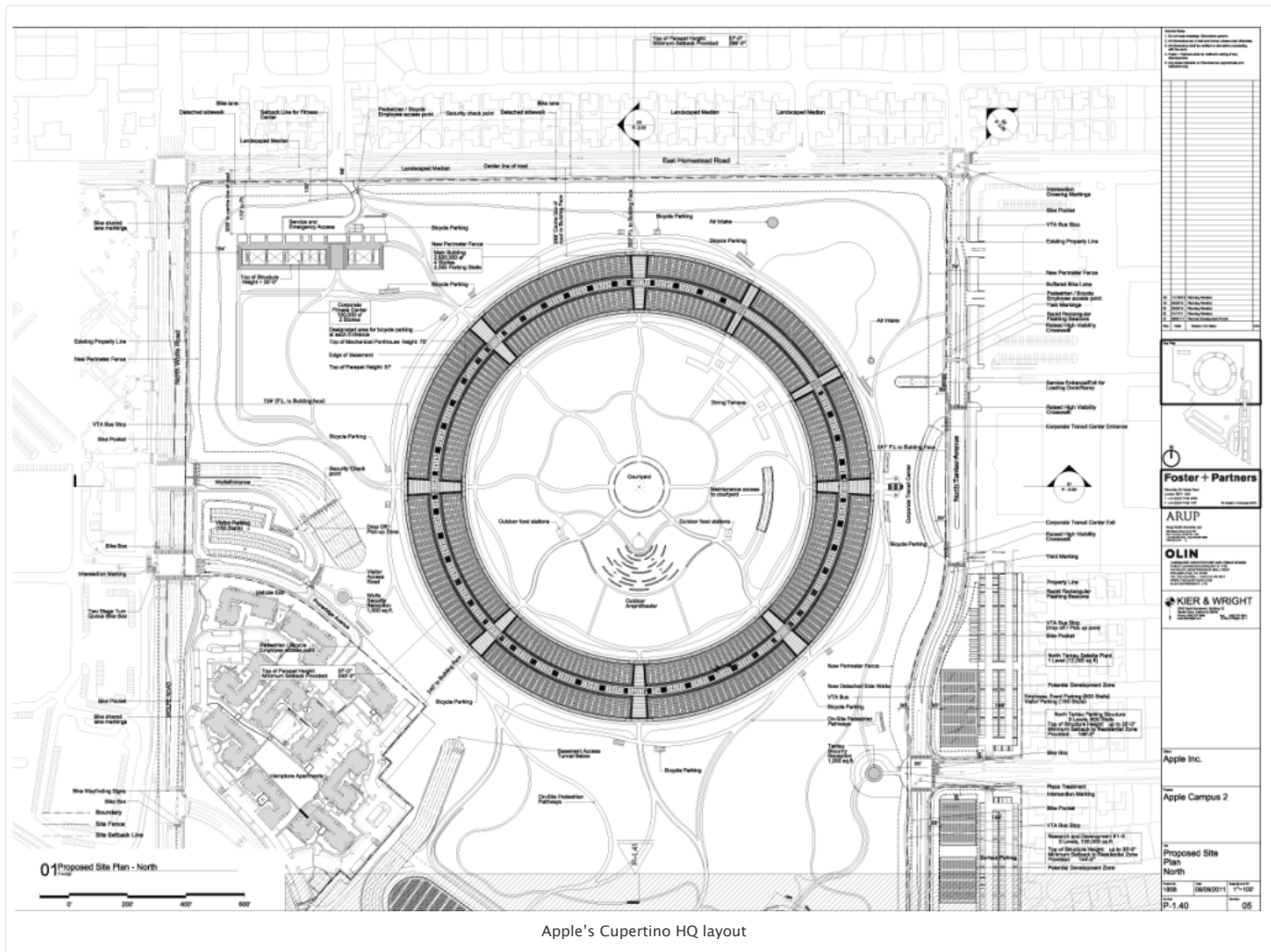


So with all the money in the world and all the tea in China, why are they spending 5 billion dollars on a facility that is designed to simulate failed conception or WHAT I BELIEVE TO BE THE ELECTROCUTION OF THE NUCLEUS?

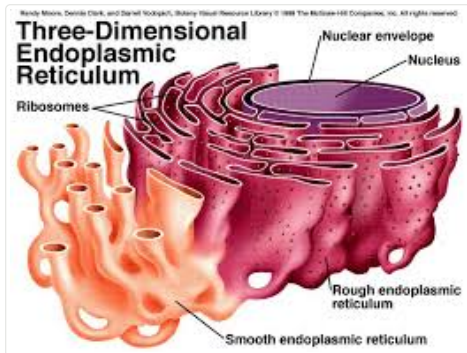


Human egg in two-cell stage which shows the spermatozoa fertilization of the ovum.

This is a more detailed schematic of Apple's Cupertino headquarters--note the unmistakable similarity to the human fertilization process with a few exceptions and notice what is missing--the smooth ER.



Apple's Cupertino HQ layout



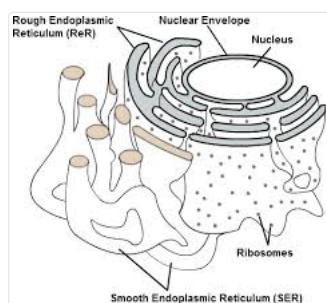
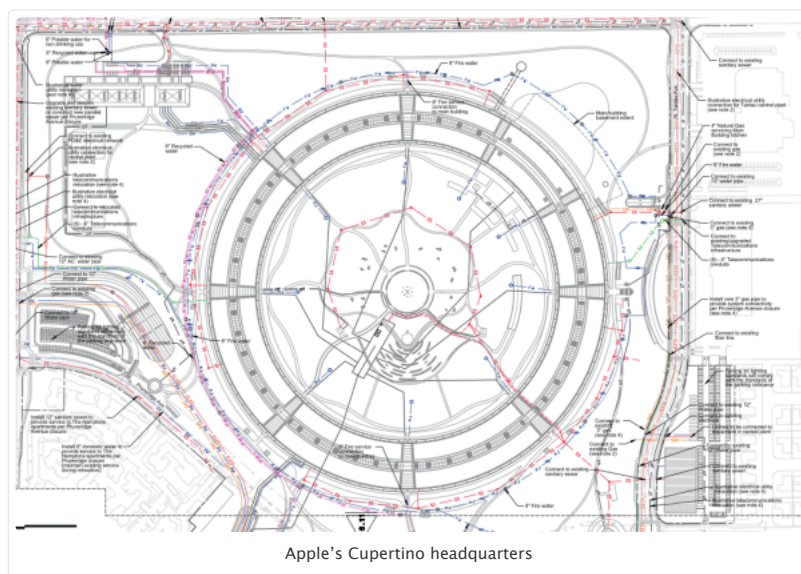
Scenario number 1 -ZONA HARDENING:

ARE YOUR DAUGHTERS EGGS BEING HARDENED SO THAT THEY WILL NOT BE PENETRABLE TO SPERM? IS THIS IS ACCOMPLISHED BY WIRELESS MICROWAVE RADIATION EXPOSURES WHICH HAVE BEEN SHOW TO AFFECT VOLTAGE GATED CALCIUM CHANNELS AT THE CELLULAR LEVEL?

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23802593>

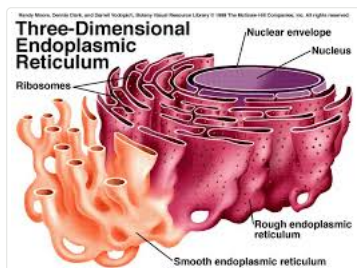
GUESS WHAT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE EGG HARDENING DURING FERTILIZATION TO PREVENT OTHER SPERM FROM PENETRATING. IT IS THE SMOOTH ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM.

I believe that the trigger for all of this begins with the corticle granules in your daughters' eggs and their releasing of calcium ions from the cortical smooth endoplasmic reticulum in response to microwave bombardment. This results in the eggs being hardened so no sperm can penetrate. Hardened eggs equal no pregnancy unless you can get you kids in vitro procedures out of your Obamacare policy



Scenario number 2-POLYSPERMY

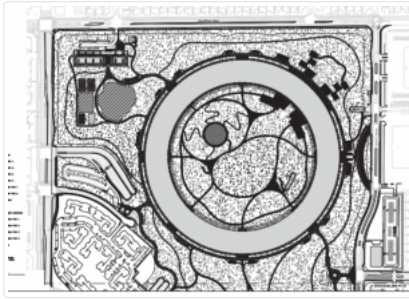
Does this display the potential for the function of the smooth ER to either be interfered with, inactivated or simply destroyed by microwave bombardment of the follicles or eggs? The smooth endoplasmic reticulum appears to be missing from the eerie diagram of Apples headquarters. This would render the eggs vulnerable to being penetrated by more than one sperm if it cannot induce Zona Hardening,



Zona hardening will fail to take place and any attempts at conception will be thwarted as a result of multiple sperm penetrating the Zona Pellucida. Polyspermy always yields inviable zygotes (They won't turn into embryos, they will die). I believe that your daughters' follicles, or eggs depending on their ages, are on the line folks.

Once the cortical granules are used they are not regenerated. That is the end of the line for the egg when they are being released as a result of microwave exposure.

Scenario number 3-ELECTROCUTION OF THE EMBRYO-SPONTANEOUS ABORTION



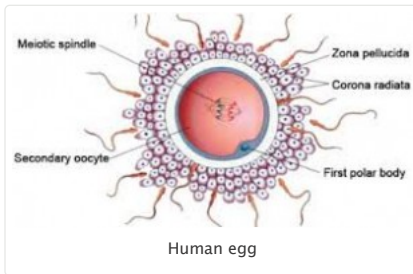
Apple's Cupertino headquarters simulating the electrocution of the nucleus of the fertilized ovum-SPONTANEOUS ABORTION



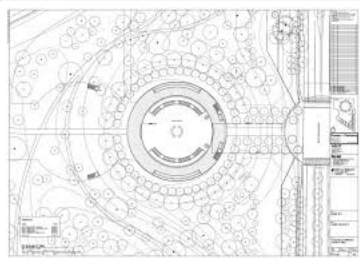
Fertilized human ovum at 11 days.

What is going on here?

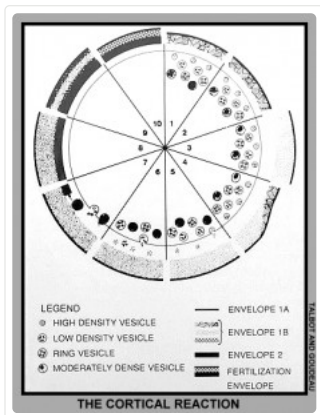
*It is simply architecture as an Expression of Objective*



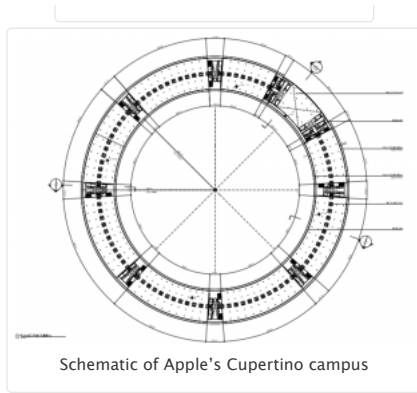
Human egg



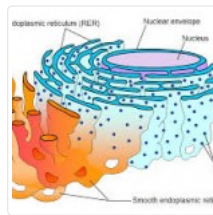
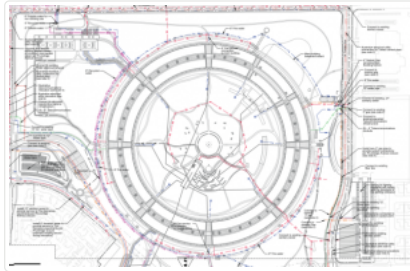
Apple's Cupertino Headquarters



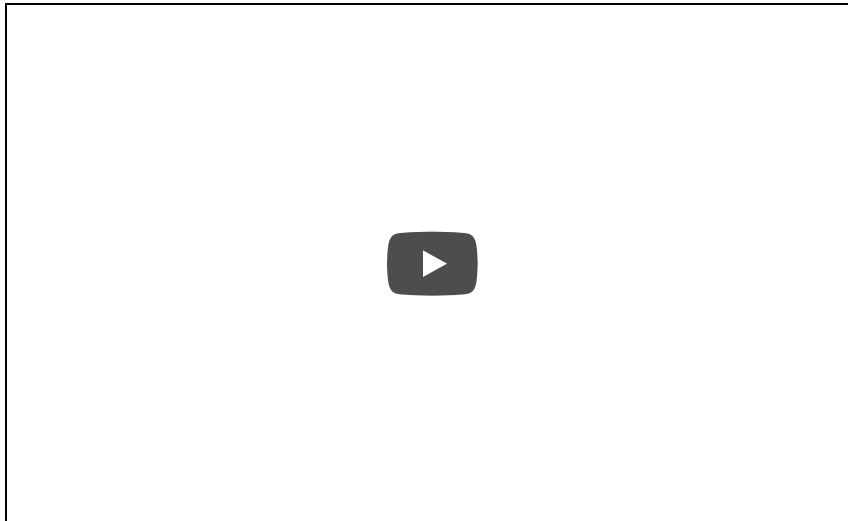
Schematic diagram showing formation of the fertilization envelope.



Does the Apple computer company's Cupertino headquarters diagram below have any resemblance to the cortical reaction above?



Pulsed electromagnetic fields (PEMFs) have a number of well-documented physiological effects on cells and tissues.



**DESPITE THE EPIC FAIL RATE OF EGG FREEZING AND IVF, FACEBOOK AND APPLE ARE NOW PAYING FOR FEMALE EMPLOYEES TO FREEZE THEIR EGGS**

<http://www.extremetech.com/extreme/192017-the-great-equalizer-facebook-apple-now-paying-for-women-to-freeze-their-eggs>

**WHY?**

***I BELIEVE THEY NEED THEM TO EXPERIMENT ON!***

***The technology must be wireless***—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**



21st century learning—we tried to warn all of you—poor kids

**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**



What is the goal?

**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**





**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**



The Georgia guidestones

**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

500 million is still too many?



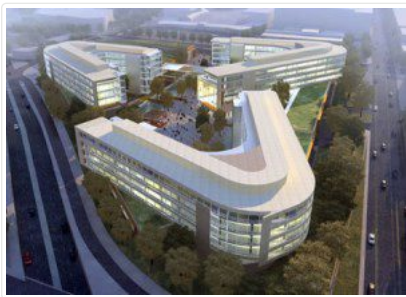
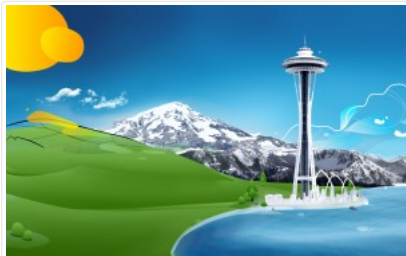
**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

**The AORTA1 Education Platform**

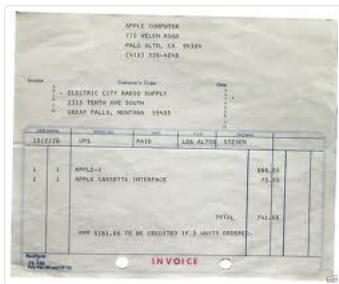
Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

**Where the hell did everybody go?**



**Apple 666? Never right?**





apple-headquarters-cupertino-spaceship-plan

**A BALANCE OF FEATURES**

The APPLE-1 SYSTEM is a fully assembled, tested & burn-in microprocessor board using the 8080 microprocessor. The board contains processor & support hardware; complete video electronics for a six character line 24 line video display; on-board RAM capacity of 4K BYTES; software system monitor in PROM, and fully regulated power supplies. The Apple attaches directly to an ASCII encoded keyboard and a video monitor, allowing the efficient entry and examination of programs in hexadecimal notation. The use of the new 18-pin 4K RAM chips results in low power and high density memory, which can be upgraded to the 16K chips when they become available (32K bytes on-board RAM!).

A fast (1 kilohertz) cassette interface is available and includes a tape of Apple Basic. And ... Yes, Folks, Apple Basic is Free!



**APPLE-1 \$666.66**  
\*includes 4K bytes RAM

**Memory Interface:**

- 8080 Microprocessor
- Full video display electronics - 48 char line 24 line
- Output composite video.
- Hex ASCII keyboard interface on-board.
- 4K character set boot/available.
- FAST - 1 Kilohertz
- Line in 18K Dynamic RAMs
- 4K BYTE RAM capacity on-board
- Upgradable to 16K RAM chips.
- Software system monitor in PROM
- Apple Basic - pseudo-compat.
- FAST FREE.
- Fully regulated power supplies on-board.

**Memory:**

- FAST - 1 Kilohertz
- 4K BYTE RAM capacity on-board
- Upgradable to 16K RAM chips.
- Software system monitor in PROM
- Apple Basic - pseudo-compat.
- FAST FREE.
- Fully regulated power supplies on-board.

**Basic:**

- FAST FREE.
- Fully regulated power supplies on-board.

**Power:**

- FAST FREE.
- Fully regulated power supplies on-board.

DEALER INQUIRIES INVITED

**APPLE COMPUTER COMPANY**  
770 Welch Road, Suite 154  
Palo Alto, California 94304  
Phone: (415) 326-4248

CIRCLE NO. 42 ON INQUIRY CARD JULY 1976

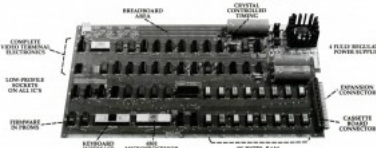
Apple's video interface is the latest in display technology, with character throughput and low wiring. The Apple interface directly displays 190 characters in 24 lines of 48 characters per line with automatic scrolling. The video display interface contains in excess of 10,000 bytes of memory, so all the RAM memory is available for user programs. And the

your new video, color monitor on video display chips. It also means no more 24 way power supplies. The system is fully upgradable to 16K via an edge connector which carries both the address and data buses, power supplies and all timing signals. All dynamic memory is available for both on and off board memory in three increments. Also, the Apple Computer can be upgraded to use the 16K chips when they become available.

video our philosophy is to provide software for our machines free or at minimal cost, you won't be continually paying for access to this growing software library.

The Apple Computer is in stock at almost all major computer stores. If your local computer store doesn't carry our products, encourage them or write us direct. Dealer inquiries invited.

**Byte into an Apple ..... \$666.66\***  
\*includes 4K bytes RAM



Labels on the board: COMPLETE VIDEO ELECTRONICS, LOW PROFILE ASCII KEYS, INTERFACE, INTERNAL MICROPROCESSOR, CENTRAL CONTROLLED TYPING, 4K BYTES RAM, EXPANSION CONNECTOR, CASSETTE TAPING CONNECTOR, FULLY REGULATED POWER SUPPLIES.

APPLE Computer Company • 770 Welch Rd., Palo Alto, CA 94304 • (415) 326-4248  
OCTOBER 1976 CIRCLE NO. 104 INQUIRY CARD INTERFACE PAGE 17

Byte into an Apple ..... \$666.66  
\*includes 4K bytes RAM



Labels on the board: COMPLETE VIDEO ELECTRONICS, LOW PROFILE ASCII KEYS, INTERFACE, INTERNAL MICROPROCESSOR, CENTRAL CONTROLLED TYPING, 4K BYTES RAM, EXPANSION CONNECTOR, CASSETTE TAPING CONNECTOR, FULLY REGULATED POWER SUPPLIES.

APPLE Computer Company • 770 Welch Rd., Palo Alto, CA 94304 • (415) 326-4248



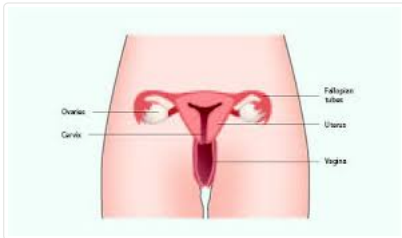
What else has come out of apple and Microsoft? How about Steve Perlman who has been an Apple Principal Scientist and Microsoft Division President. What does he bring us? ARTEMIS TECHNOLOGY.



pCell technology



*ARTEMIS was the Greek goddess of FERTILITY AND CHILDBIRTH. What a bizarre coincidence.*



NOTICE THE SIMILARITIES AS REPRODUCTIVE FUNCTION APPEARS TO BE LITERALLY TURNED UPSIDE DOWN BY WIRELESS.

pCell technology is all about harnessing and combining radio signals, even interference to create extra wireless energy around each individual mobile device that follows the device wherever it goes.

**ARTEMIS WAS ALSO A GOD OF THE HUNT**-how ironic as each wireless device is targeted for a directed energy beam.



From Artemis technology's website- Look at the wireless device in the cross hairs. Where are they kept all the time?

Artemis systems create individual pCell bubbles of microwave energy around every wireless device all the time, which actually follow the device wherever it goes, with no escape, ensuring that the connection is never broken and the irradiation of the user is constant.

IS THIS THE FUTURE WITH P CELLS EVERYWHERE?



You bet it is with pCells' wireless energy around each mobile device WITH 20 TIMES THE POWER THAT IS CURRENTLY BEING USED hunting everyone down while the energy is directed to each antenna in the laps, pockets or breasts. It is a brilliant invention but could it be being used for nefarious purposes?

"In a year, we will displace the need for cable and DSL.." -forced wireless-

"pCell technologies uses are NOT limited to communications.. communications are a very good application of this technology but IT IS NOT ACTUALLY THE BIGGEST ONE.."



PCELLS SYNTHESIZE A TINY RADIO WAVE BUBBLE AROUND EVERY ANTENNA- For now, lets forget the two way surveillance capabilities that this will have on EVERY WIRELESS DEVICE IN EXISTENCE and look at the microwave exposures TO THE DEVICE HOLDER.



This picture doesn't do it justice. There would be blue pcell dots everywhere.

Alright, I have had enough, but wait there's more.

How about U2 in October?



Check this out. U2 was up in Cupertino AT APPLE HQ for the rollout of the models of the iPhone 6 There are those 6's again and guess which album they released? IT WAS THEIR 13th album-



Wireless emissions everywhere, the indigo color indicating WiFi/wireless mode enabled, with the color red reflecting off of the performers

"A deluxe version of Songs Of Innocence will be released on October 13th. The news release says it "will contain an acoustic session of select songs from the album plus four additional tracks: **Lucifer's Hands**, The Crystal Ballroom, The Troubles (Alternative version), Sleep Like A Baby Tonight (Alternative Perspective Mix by Tchad Blake)."

Did you catch that? LUCIFERS HANDS?

Apple rolls out iphone 6, U2 releases its 13th album, on the 13th with the song titled "lucifer's hands" is on it.

FOLKS LUCIFER'S HANDS ARE ALL OVER THIS

APPLE 666

Here is a satanic Saturn worship cube encasing the symbol of the fall of man.



**Folks WAKE UP and get these things out of your childrens' laps and better yet, get them out of the wireless classrooms.**

**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

**IT GETS CREEPIER IN MY HOMETOWN IN THE FULLERTON SCHOOL DISTRICT-**

**These are school district employees on school property on the clock acting out some bizarre ritual-**

Don't bank your lineage on these people who apparently see nothing wrong with aiming a toy gun on school property at an effigy of someone carrying a case with a Christian symbol on it.



This one gets her orders from on high.



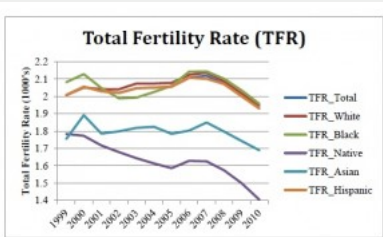
Straight to the heart I tell ya



But FSD Supertintendent Bob Pletka is a nice guy



I'm back in black, yes I'm baaack in black...



Source: National Vital Statistics Report (<http://www.cdc.gov/nchs/products/nvsr.htm>)

In case you haven't noticed, that graph is heading to zero

The white shirted one says it is all safe as he takes his show on the road to irradiate the school children while on this blog he makes fun of the "man in the sky"

<https://thefullertoninformer.com/wireless-classrooms-are-they-safe/#comment-18046>



Fullerton's Dr. Roman Schulze seated at right

**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:



- 1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

while the vampire is running the blood bank at The FCC



**The technology must be wireless**–<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

- 1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

The unmitigated public health disaster in the making.



**The technology must be wireless**–<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

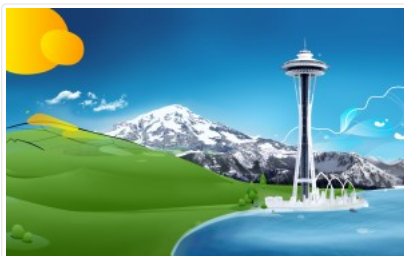
Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

- 1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

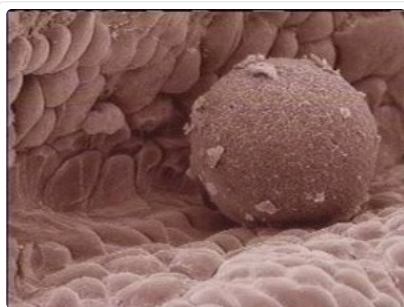
Before wireless in schools



After wireless in schools



the target





where we all began ourselves before the age of the wireless agenda



Why are there so many attempts in life by evil people to wreck what I hold so dearly and carefully for that magic moment?

the weapon

Model	SAR level	Carrier
Apple iPhone 3	1.18	AT&T
Apple iPhone 4S	0.91	Sprint Nextel
Apple iPhone 4S	1.11	Verizon Wireless
Apple iPhone 4S	1.11	AT&T
Apple iPhone 4	1.18	Virgin Mobile
Apple iPhone 4	1.18	Verizon Wireless
Apple iPhone 4	1.17	AT&T
Apple iPhone 5S	0.79	AT&T
Apple iPhone 3G	1.28	AT&T
Apple iPhone	0.91	AT&T

FCC & IC SAR			
Frequency Band	FCC SAR: 1g	IC SAR: 1g	Region
824-844	1.6	0.76	
850-900	1.6	1.0	
<b>(WIFI)</b> 2400-2484	1.6	<b>1.6</b>	
920-960	1.6	0.76	
900-920	1.6	1.0	
920-960	1.6	1.0	
880-915	1.6	1.0	

Ipads emit more microwave radiation than cell phones. Cell phone use is voluntary among adults and most certainly not for 8-10 hours per day in their laps. Ipads in school, well that is another story. Once the kids are addicted to them at home, well kiss the sunlight exposure and normal sleep patterns goodbye. As for their progeny someday, please revert back the mid section of this article.

**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**



note the location of the WiFi antenna

**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**

The deployment



The antenna is right on his zipper, or for the girls, right on their ovaries emitting microwave radiation levels trillions of times background levels when the device is WiFi enabled .

The frequencies

iPad Wi-Fi + 3G has been tested,<sup>1</sup> and meets the FCC, IC, and European Union RF exposure guidelines for cellular operation. When tested at direct body contact, iPad Wi-Fi + 3G's maximum SAR value for each frequency band is outlined below:

**FCC & IC SAR**

Frequency Band (MHz)	FCC & IC 1g SAR Limit	Highest Value
824-849	1.6	0.76
1850-1910	1.6	1.18
2400-2483.5	1.6	1.19
5725-5850	1.6	0.74
5150-5250	1.6	1.07
5250-5350	1.6	1.19
5500-5700	1.6	1.18

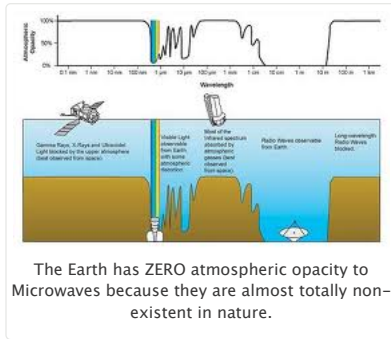
The power levels are – ten to the fourteenth power above normal background levels at 2.4 GHz which is the frequency at which the maximum dielectric loss of water begins. What a convenient coincidence.

Your children in school:



Your request to turn off wireless systems in the Fullerton School District is "respectfully denied"—Robert Pletka

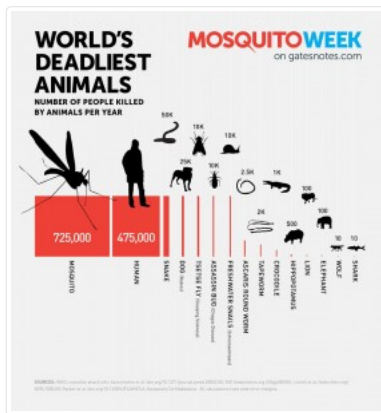
The stuff doesn't belong here.



How exposure guidelines were developed



What they think of you and I



**The technology must be wireless**—<http://www.projectinkwell.org/manifesto.php>

The AORTA1 Education Platform

Other external interests and goals notwithstanding, we are in agreement that the AORTA Education Platform describes the first step toward enabling our vision for education in this century:

1. Provide adequate bandwidth and Internet access to all schools, calculated on a per – student basis. **The last, in-class distribution of this bandwidth must be wireless.**



WHEN THE CHURCH TURNS ITS BACK,  
 YOU KNOW THE HOUR IS LATE. IT IS  
 THE LAST BASTION PEOPLE HAVE. ISN'T  
 COMEDY CENTRAL MIKE-IT IS SERIOUS  
 BUSINESS. SALVATION IS SERIOUS  
 BUSINESS AND HUMAN REPRODUCTION  
 IS GOD'S PLAN-THIS ISN'T FUNNY AND  
 IS NOTHING TO JOKE AROUND ABOUT-  
 WHAT IS WITH THE BLACK SHIRT ALL  
 THE TIME, THROWING YOUR BIBLE ON  
 THE GROUND AND THE EMERGENT  
 DOCTRINE YOU HAVE BROUGHT TO  
 TOWN? WHAT IS WITH ALL THE  
 CONGREGANTS WASHING POLICE CARS  
 AND CLEANING AND PAINTING  
 SCHOOLS? THAT'S WHAT OUR TAX  
 MONEY IS SUPPOSED TO PAY FOR.  
 SHEPHERDS ARE SUPPOSED TO  
 PROTECT THE FLOCK MIKE NOT MOCK  
 THOSE WHO ARE LAYING IT ALL ON  
 THE LINE TO PROTECT THE CHILDREN.  
 THANKS FOR GETTING OFF THE FENCE

#### The science-WHERE ARE ALL THE STUDIES ON THE EGGS LADIES AND GENTLEMEN?

Martin Pall presentation entitled, [Microwave electromagnetic fields do not work by heating. They produce health effects by VGCC activation.](#)

More information [Martin L. Pall, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry and Basic Medical Sciences, Washington State University, The Tenth Paradigm Research Group, martin\\_pall@wsu.edu](#)

[2014-0224-Martin-Pall-35597](tel:2014-0224-Martin-Pall-35597)

<http://www.saferemr.com/>

<https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B14R6QNkmaXuXzhFeDVFcmh2RHc/edit>

<http://www.saferemr.com/2014/06/joint-statement-on-pregnancy-and.html>

<http://wifischools.com/experts.html>

<http://wifischools.com/studiesreports.html>

<http://wifischools.com/videos-dna-damage.html>

**Scientists and Medical Doctors Advise Against Wy and Professor of Environmental Health Sciences, School of Public Health, USA. Chronic, such as all-day, school exposure, is more likely than short and intermittent exposure, such as cell phone use, to produce harmful health effects, and is likely to do so at lower exposure levels. Children are more vulnerable to RF/MW radiation because of the susceptibility of their developing nervous systems. Children are largely unable to remove themselves from exposures to harmful substances in their environments. Their**

**exposure is involuntary. There is a major legal difference between an exposure that an individual chooses to accept and one that is forced upon a person, especially a dependent, who can do nothing about it. WiFi must be banned from school deployment. Professor Lukas H. Margaritis, PhD, Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Radiobiology, Dept of Cell Biology and Biophysics, University of Athens, Greece. Having done experiments on cellular model systems we have found an effect from electromagnetic radiation from WiFi. I have strongly suggested for years now that they should be used only if absolutely necessary in the home and not at all in schools. There is no reason for having WiFi in schools since there is an alternative – wired connections which are safer and faster. Dr Mae-Wan Ho, PhD, FRSA, Director of the Institute of Science in Society, London, UK. It is very important for schools and other public places frequented by children to be free of Wi-Fi. The evidence on ‘non-thermal’ biological effects of electromagnetic fields is now indisputable and children are many times more at risk than adults.**

WILL BECOMING ONE OF THESE NOT BE POSSIBLE? –



WILL ENJOYING THESE SPECIAL DAYS AS PARENTS THAT YOU AND I TAKE FOR GRANTED BECOME IMPOSSIBLE FOR THEM SOMEDAY?

*MAY ALMIGHTY GOD HELP US PROTECT THIS GENERATION THAT WE HAVE BEEN BESTOWED WITH THE PRIVILEGE OF AND ENTRUSTED WITH THE RESPONSIBILITY OF CARING FOR. MAY HE GRANT YOU THE WISDOM TO SEE WHAT IS HAPPENING RIGHT BEFORE YOUR VERY EYES AND THE COURAGE TO STAND AGAINST IT- IN JESUS NAME. AMEN.*

[apple flat earth](#), [apple satanic](#), [apple sterilization](#), [Apple666](#), [infertility pads](#)

This entry was posted on March 21, 2018, 12:01 am and is filed under Agenda 21, [Are they turning their backs on the children?](#), [Eugenics](#), [Forced irradiation of school children](#), [Hidden in plain view](#), [Microwave Radiation in Classrooms](#), [radiation experiments on school children](#), [Who's who in Fullerton politics](#). You can follow any responses to this entry through [RSS 2.0](#). You can skip to the end and leave a response. Pinging is currently not allowed.

#### COMMENTS (389)

[#1](#) by [Barry Levinson](#) on September 14, 2014 – 11:30 am

What criteria did Dr. Schulze use to conclude that Wireless radiation is completely safe for our most vulnerable people, our children? Did the Fullerton School District rely on his conclusion to give us WiFi routers in all classroom throughout the district?

[#2](#) by [Dr. Roman Schulze????](#) on September 14, 2014 – 1:03 pm

Absolutely amazing. Does Schulze think he knows more than UC Berkeley + Dr. Hugh Taylor, Chief of Obstetrics, Yale University Hospital that all say to avoid wireless radiation????

Joe, why don't you post the brilliant letter from the good doc to FSD trustees?

#3 by Anonymous on September 14, 2014 – 3:09 pm

Joe this guy is a tool.

#4 by concerned mom on September 14, 2014 – 8:22 pm

Because he has been very outspoken as well as a medical doctor, many parents and school district personnel have come to rely on his safety assurances. While my son attended Acacia elementary where his daughter used to attend, his wife Michelle Garden was also actively involved in attempting to discredit any anti wireless information that made its way to the PTA or staff at Acacia. I still have some ties to that group.

Joe, they are still very actively involved in attempting to discredit you. For the life of me, I don't know why they fixate on you. The issue is so much broader and larger than just one parent. I don't like all this technology either. It is just too much too soon. We just feel like there is nothing we can do.

#5 by Joe Imbriano on September 14, 2014 – 10:13 pm

He gets his cues from a big Canadian telecom player's site. LorneTrottier is the webmaster of shill cut and paste site <http://www.emfandhealth.com/> promoted by ROMAN SCHULZE .

Roman Schulze as a medical doctor has put himself out as an expert and is currently advising the Glendale Unified School District, and The Fullerton School District that classroom wireless radiation is safe for children.

In her co-authored letter "Smart Meters Are Safe", signed by 60 profs & published in @LeDevoir "Trottier is believed to be the largest donor to the Faculty of Science at McGill."

cgill univeMrsity -

"Lorne Trottier has donated \$10 million towards services in information and technology at McGill. The new engineering building is called Trottier, named after Lorne Trottier."

"In 2006 his second gift of \$12 million created two Lorne Trottier Chairs at the school, one in Aerospace Engineering and the other in Astrophysics and Cosmology."

\*new shill fund?

"trottier, a mcgill alumnus and engineer who founded Canadian computer company matrox. "It's probably the largest gift for science promotion in Canadian history," Schwarcz says. The funding will ensure the long-term viability of what's become a major public science communication hub in Canada, as well as allow OSS to expand its programs, possibly as far as challenging pseudoscience promoters in court, he adds."

<http://oss.mcgill.ca/everyday/fightingquack.pdf>

"In November 2011 Trottier gave \$5.5 million to make the Symposium permanent and to fund Dr. Joseph A. Schwarcz's McGill's Office for Science & Society to educate the public about quackery and to "battle against charlatans." It is believed to be the largest single gift for science promotion in Canada"

<http://www.montrealgazette.com/technology/serves+notice+quacks/5717068/story.html>

cfi- "It is suspected , because Lai, Levitt, and Havas have not had much success in promoting these ideas and have been denied legislative change in the United States, that any adoption of changes to the laws in Canada would strengthen their case in other, larger, jurisdictions. CASS is determined to not let this happen in Canada, and copies of the Havas and Levitt and Lai critiques have been sent to HESA in an effort to counter the fallacious claims being made by these purveyors of bad science."

Cst- "BC Human Rights Tribunal proceedings, ongoing in the BC Court of Appeal. First proceedings have been postponed until 2014"

Mcgill university- "Doctor of Science, honoris causa. We are proud to confer upon Mr. Lorne Trottier the honorary degree of Doctor of Science, honoris causa for his dedication as a..."

\*"To this end, the David Suzuki Foundation, the Canadian Academy of Engineering, and the Trottier Family Foundation have joined in a formal partnership. The Trottier Energy Futures Project is named for entrepreneur, engineer, and philanthropist Lorne Trottier, whose Trottier Family Foundation provided funding for the five-year project."

<http://www.davidsuzuki.org/publications/TEFP%20-%20Launch%20Backgrounder.pdf>

\*September 1, 2011

StreamCell and Matrox Combine

[http://www.matrox.com/video/en/press/releases/Matrox\\_convert\\_dvi\\_plus\\_StreamCell/](http://www.matrox.com/video/en/press/releases/Matrox_convert_dvi_plus_StreamCell/)

\*Streamcell 2011

"an ultra-simple, portable, wireless live video and audio streaming system that broadcasts your live content to TV, your web site and to mobile devices at the same time"

"2011 StreamQuik is pleased to announce the availability of a live video streaming

app for the Apple iPad and iPhone. To obtain these apps using an iPad or iPhone"  
<http://mystreamcell.com/>

\*Matrox Feb. 16, 2012

"Not only do Matrox I/O products provide broadcast-quality input and output, they also let users deliver H.264 files for the web, mobile devices, and Blu-ray up to five times faster than software alone, without sacrificing quality. "

"The Trottier Family Foundation  
 Description

The Trottier Family Foundation is a private foundation located in Montreal, QC. It supports selected organizations across Canada in the areas of science, technology, education, healthcare and Third World economic development.

The foundation has been registered as a charity since 2000 and currently has assets of \$39,159,775. Its current operating budget is \$1,746,603.

Deadlines

History of Donations  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 \$0

\$500,000  
 \$1,000,000  
 \$1,500,000  
 \$2,000,000

Education

Health

Social Services

Previous Grant Recipients (show all 30)

Type Organization Name Prov. Coverage Year Amount

F Fondation de Polytechnique QC provincial 2010 \$100,000

C Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning McGill University QC national 2010 \$85,000

C Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning McGill University QC national 2010 \$30,000

C Canadian Unicef Committee Comite Unicef Canada ON national 2010 \$25,000

C Oxfam-Quebec QC provincial 2010 \$25,000

more

Board Members (2010)

Name Position Years in Office

Lorne Trottier Director 6+

Louise Trottier Director 6+

Howard Trottier Director 6+

Foundation

Social Services: 80%

Education: 11%

Health: 9%

Funds Disbursed in 2010: \$1,720,700

Coverage: National

Type: Private Foundation

Tags: Social Services (General), Universities & Colleges, Hospitals & Clinics, Research

...

Related Funders

Selwyn House Association (8)

Fondation Pathonic (6)

The Nathan Steinberg Fam... (6)

Merck Frosst Canada Em... (6)

L'Armee de Marie Inc (6)

The Mireille and Murray S... (5)

McCarthy Tetrault Founda... (5)

Hagen Family Foundation (5)

Morris and Rosalind Good... (5)

Cp & v Foundation Inc. (5)

This profile is partially based on information from the Canada Revenue Agency's Charities Directorate."

Ajah Fundtracker

© 2010-2012 Brasseurs Numériques Inc.

**#6** by **Veritas** on September 15, 2014 – 7:11 am

"We just feel like there is nothing we can do."

Believe it or not, people have no idea how much power they have. Get together and demand they wire the technology. Don't let up.

They answer is not and will never be to leave your child in a harmful situation. During the Cold War, the Russians directed microwaves into the US embassy in Moscow and made the employees sick. The point is that it has been known for decades that wireless radiation harms/kills us. The Russians used it as a weapon and, now, we are using it in our children's classrooms???

If the schools will not remove the wireless, remove your child from the school.

**#7** by **Anonymous** on September 15, 2014 – 10:25 am

I've gone completely out of my mind.. And..



They're coming to take me away, ha-haaa!!  
 They're coming to take me away, ho-ho, hee-hee, ha-haaa  
 To the funny farm. Where life is beautiful all the time and I'll be  
 happy to see those nice young men in their clean white coats and they're  
 coming to take me away, ha-haaa!!!!

**#8** by **Anonymous** on September 15, 2014 – 10:35 am

That is where Roman belongs alright.

**#9** by **Shane** on September 15, 2014 – 11:21 am

Hey Joe- check this out-Pastor Mike Erre on Sunday morning-looks like he was taking a shot at you.

<http://vimeo.com/106136752> right around 4:40

I know you were there. What do you think?

**#10** by **Eerie** on September 15, 2014 – 12:46 pm

Joe, why do you even go to that church? <http://www.girdedwithtruth.org/tag/mike-erre/#.VBdBoPldUfE>

**#11** by **Sundip** on September 15, 2014 – 1:00 pm

Very good interview indeed. Much need to pass on this additional vital information from CHE EMF to your audience Mr. Joseph-  
<https://dl.dropboxusercontent.com/u/33504620/2014-0224-Martin-Pall-35597.pdf>

**#12** by **EV Free & Politics** on September 15, 2014 – 1:11 pm

That pastor is very ignorant, as it appears most of the movers and shakers at EV Free are.  
 Joe is bringing forth the truth of wireless and the pastors and Fullerton political crowd are ignoring it, even shunning it.  
 God is all about the truth. Does EV Free have any association with God?

**#13** by **Anonymous** on September 15, 2014 – 2:04 pm

I don't get it. Why would he get so involved in defending the school district? What is his motivation?

**#14** by **Dr. Romans Strangewifilove** on September 15, 2014 – 2:19 pm

Yes, and can you imagine being a patient of his? I wonder what his patients would say if they knew he was claiming the wireless radiation was safe for the children?

They need to take him away to the funny farm.

**#15** by **Anonymous** on September 15, 2014 – 4:36 pm

Wow.

**#16** by **anonymous** on September 15, 2014 – 10:33 pm

It appears that EV Free provides a platform from which to promote candidates and programs, such as the wireless used in the schools. The EV Free congregation is pretty large, so it provides the perfect opportunity for the Establishment, whether it be City Council, the FSD school board, the Fullerton police department to build and maintain their constituency and support. The pastor, Mike Erre, appears to be very accommodating in enabling the establishment to continue. I guess that is his function.

Mr. Erre appears to be just another leg of the Fullerton political machine.

**#17** by **Joe Imbriano** on September 15, 2014 – 11:02 pm

**"We got some Ipad today guys and let me just say I know how much you love it because you email me overwhelmingly and you ask for more ipad, and so as a man who wants to honor the wishes of (pause) people cuz I always....." Mike Erre 9-14-14 from the pulpit.**

Statements like that should not be coming out of the mouth of a so called Christian pastor in a Christian church from the pulpit during a Sunday morning service while he is thumbing through the Word of God, especially in light of the satanic connections Apple has- <http://apple666.org/> and the battle raging over the wireless in the schools that he is no stranger to. As a matter of fact, after many failed attempts to reach him,

with NO responses, this is what we get-

Mail Delivery Subsystem  
Aug 13

to me

Delivery to the following recipient failed permanently:

[mike.erre@evfreefullerton.com](mailto:mike.erre@evfreefullerton.com)

Technical details of permanent failure:

Google tried to deliver your message, but it was rejected by the server for the recipient domain evfreefullerton.com by mail.fefcful.org. [66.167.29.34].

The error that the other server returned was:

550 Blocked

--- Original message ---

*I think Mike Erre and Roman Schulze need to be introduced to each other. Pastor Mike needs to help Roman Schulze understand that Roman is not the result of some tornado ripping through a junkyard and Roman needs to help Mike understand that the man in the sky is not the same as the cow jumping over a moon made out of cheese.*

*I was actually more shocked when Mike Erre humiliated a woman right in the middle of the service as she was walking out. He called everyones attention to her, made fun of her, sang to her and laughed. She probably had an emergency and had to leave abruptly which is embarrassing enough but he chose to cross the line and make a mockery out of her quiet and discreet departure. I wonder if she will be back.*

*What a town we live in. Whatever happened to Chuck? Those were the days.*

[#18](#) by [Sanjay](#) on September 16, 2014 - 10:06 am

Where did you acquire those photos from Apple headquarters? Are you stating in no uncertain terms that they designed their headquarters to resemble the disruption of the human ovum undergoing meiosis? On what scientific basis do you allege this?

[#19](#) by [Amy](#) on September 16, 2014 - 12:32 pm

Thank you for putting these pieces together. I had no idea about project inkwell. How can all of these people be involved in something so evil. They can't all be evil can they?

[#20](#) by [Streets](#) on September 16, 2014 - 3:59 pm

out of the park on this one

[#21](#) by [nut job](#) on September 16, 2014 - 9:17 pm

More delusions and paranoia. Par for the course for Imbriano. You need help.

[#22](#) by [Lorraine Felix](#) on September 16, 2014 - 10:09 pm

This is too much information Joe. Maybe we have we all gone off of our rockers? Maybe you are the only one who hasn't. By the looks of the way you are slapping these people around, and how stupid you make them all look, I think we all need our heads examined for letting it get to this point. My God, what have we become to where we allow these kinds of people to take charge over our children's health?

[#23](#) by [Why are you here?](#) on September 17, 2014 - 7:23 am

nut job, if you perceive the writings in this blog to be "more delusions and paranoia", why are you here?

[#24](#) by [Angie B](#) on September 17, 2014 - 9:37 am

We all grew up assuming that these people are here for the right reasons, doing the right things.

When they will not listen to reason, when they ignore all the evidence presented, when left is right, up is down, and we actually look at their behavior and what they are saying, it becomes apparent that something else is in play. Their desire to satisfy that "something else" exceeds the trustees ability to do what the situation demands: hardwire the classroom technology.

The trust in the FSD and the inability/unwillingness for the parents to step back and realize the lies spoken by those they have entrusted with their children's well being, is resulting in the demise of their children's health.

At this point, I agree with the poster that wrote if the schools will not remove the

wireless from the classrooms, parents must remove the children from the schools.

[#25](#) by **Anonymous** on September 17, 2014 – 10:11 am

Make this your theme song Joe

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nvITjrNj5IA>

[#26](#) by **Infowarrior** on September 17, 2014 – 11:04 am

Balls to the wall, pedal to the metal Joe-

[#27](#) by **ninety nine bottles of beer on the wall** on September 17, 2014 – 12:50 pm

This guy is risking everything for all of your kids. Wake up you bunch of dumb asses. This shit is right in your friggin' faces. What is it going to take? They are children for cryin' out loud.

[#28](#) by **myopic view** on September 17, 2014 – 1:23 pm

Yes, I believe Roman Schulze is knowingly letting himself be used to try to confine this issue to Fullerton. That is a ridiculous notion as all over the country, microwave radiation in the schools is becoming an issue.

How myopic a view.

[#29](#) by **Anonymous** on September 17, 2014 – 2:47 pm

Oh my God

[#30](#) by **Anonymous** on September 17, 2014 – 3:11 pm

<http://dailycaller.com/2014/07/08/tech-ceos-request-billions-for-school-wi-fi/?advD=1248%2C337932>

[#31](#) by **Anonymous** on September 17, 2014 – 4:07 pm

You will never be able to obtain the truth about the dangers of wireless microwave radiation from our trusted members in academia. Just look who is in charge of the University of California system. It is none other than ex homeland security director Janet Napolitano.

You will never be able to obtain the truth about the dangers of wireless microwave radiation from our trusted members in the Federal Government and the FCC. Just look who is in charge of that regulatory agency. It is none other than a man who from 1992 to 2004 served as the chief executive of the Cellular Telecommunications and Internet Association, the cellphone industry trade group, and from 1979 to 1984 was the chief executive of the National Cable Television. His name is Tom Wheeler.

You will never obtain the truth when there is an agenda which in the interim, involves massive profits and huge corporate interests.

You will never obtain the truth unless God fearing, brave and determined men and women stand in the gap and scream it from the mountaintops.

May God bless you Mr. Imbriano and may He bless and protect your family in the days ahead.

[#32](#) by **nut job** on September 17, 2014 – 7:30 pm

more paranoid delusions of granduer

[#33](#) by **Anonymous** on September 17, 2014 – 9:53 pm

Way too many coincidences here for sure. Way too many.

[#34](#) by **Steve Jobs Didn't Let His Kids Use iPhones Or iPads** on September 18, 2014 – 7:11 am

Steve Jobs Didn't Let His Kids Use iPhones Or iPads: Here's Why Jobs Didn't Want His Kids Using iPads Or iPhones  
Steve Jobs is a name which is synonymous with cutting edge, innovative and groundbreaking technology.

So it may come as something as a surprise to learn Apple's former CEO didn't believe in letting his kids use some of his company's greatest products – the iPhone and the iPad.

And it's not because the Apple godhead was a closet Samsung fan either.

Jobs, who died in 2011, may have had an instinctive flair for technology but he was a low tech parent who firmly believed in restricting his children's access to electronic devices.

"We limit how much technology our kids use at home," said Jobs way back in 2010, expressing growing concerns about his children's gadget use.

As all modern parents know, iPhones and iPads are extremely appealing to children. These little hand-held devices are state-of-the-art toys. Surrogate parents almost, capable of entertaining, distracting, and pacifying children during school holidays and on long car journeys when mom and dad's attentions are focused elsewhere.

Yet instead of thanking Apple for these extremely convenient parent assistants, should we actually be concerned about the potential harm they may be inflicting upon our youngsters?

Steve Jobs certainly appeared to think so. In a New York Times article published this week, journalist Nick Bilton recalls how he once put it to Jobs that his kids must love the iPod, but to his surprise Jobs replied, "They haven't used it. We limit how much technology our kids use at home."

"I'm sure I responded with a gasp and dumbfounded silence. I had imagined the Jobs's household was like a nerd's paradise: that the walls were giant touch screens, the dining table was made from tiles of iPads and that iPods were handed out to guests like chocolates on a pillow. Nope, Mr. Jobs told me, not even close."

And Jobs wasn't the only technological guru who had substantial concerns about the long-term effects of kids engaging with touch-screen technology for hours on end.

Chris Anderson, former editor of Wired, also believes in setting strict time limits and parental controls on every device at home.

"My kids accuse me and my wife of being fascists. They say that none of their friends have the same rules. That's because we have seen the dangers of technology first hand. I've seen it in myself, I don't want to see that happen to my kids."

Researchers at the University of California Los Angeles recently published a study which demonstrated that just a few days after abstaining from using electronic gadgets, children's social skills improved immediately.

Which is definitely food for thought considering recent research showed that an average American child spends more than seven and a half hours a day using smart-phones and other electronic screens.

Jobs was undoubtedly a genius but he didn't get that way through staring at screens and playing Angry Birds until the early hours or constantly updating his Facebook account.

Walter Isaacson, the author of Steve Jobs, spent a lot of time at the Apple co-founder's home and confirmed that face-to-face family interaction always came before screentime for Jobs.

"Every evening Steve made a point of having dinner at the big long table in their kitchen, discussing books and history and a variety of things. No one ever pulled out an iPad or computer. The kids did not seem addicted at all to devices."

So the next time the advertising department at Apple, Samsung, or any other major technological corporation attempt to sublimely convince you that life is somehow lacking without their latest little device, remember that the man who started it all, believed somewhat differently.

Read more at <http://www.inquisitr.com/1468612/steve-jobs-didnt-let-his-kids-use-iphones-or-ipads-heres-why/#vWDCzkFVwbzcl7jB.99>

#35 by Pletkas antithesis on September 18, 2014 – 1:11 pm

LOS ALTOS, Calif. — The chief technology officer of eBay sends his children to a nine-classroom school here. So do employees of Silicon Valley giants like Google, Apple, Yahoo and Hewlett-Packard. Grading the Digital School

Blackboards, Not Laptops

Articles in this series are looking at the intersection of education, technology and business as schools embrace digital learning.

Previous Articles in the Series »

Multimedia

Jim Wilson/The New York Times

Cathy Waheed helps Shira Zeev, a fifth grader. Waldorf parents are happy to delay their children's engagement with technology. More Photos »

Readers' Comments

Readers shared their thoughts on this article.

Read All Comments (284) »

But the school's chief teaching tools are anything but high-tech: pens and paper, knitting needles and, occasionally, mud. Not a computer to be found. No screens at all. They are not allowed in the classroom, and the school even frowns on their use at home.

Schools nationwide have rushed to supply their classrooms with computers, and many policy makers say it is foolish to do otherwise. But the contrarian point of view

can be found at the epicenter of the tech economy, where some parents and educators have a message: computers and schools don't mix.

This is the Waldorf School of the Peninsula, one of around 160 Waldorf schools in the country that subscribe to a teaching philosophy focused on physical activity and learning through creative, hands-on tasks. Those who endorse this approach say computers inhibit creative thinking, movement, human interaction and attention spans.

The Waldorf method is nearly a century old, but its foothold here among the digerati puts into sharp relief an intensifying debate about the role of computers in education.

"I fundamentally reject the notion you need technology aids in grammar school," said Alan Eagle, 50, whose daughter, Andie, is one of the 196 children at the Waldorf elementary school; his son William, 13, is at the nearby middle school. "The idea that an app on an iPad can better teach my kids to read or do arithmetic, that's ridiculous."

Mr. Eagle knows a bit about technology. He holds a computer science degree from Dartmouth and works in executive communications at Google, where he has written speeches for the chairman, Eric E. Schmidt. He uses an iPad and a smartphone. But he says his daughter, a fifth grader, "doesn't know how to use Google," and his son is just learning. (Starting in eighth grade, the school endorses the limited use of gadgets.)

Three-quarters of the students here have parents with a strong high-tech connection. Mr. Eagle, like other parents, sees no contradiction. Technology, he says, has its time and place: "If I worked at Miramax and made good, artsy, rated R movies, I wouldn't want my kids to see them until they were 17."

While other schools in the region brag about their wired classrooms, the Waldorf school embraces a simple, retro look — blackboards with colorful chalk, bookshelves with encyclopedias, wooden desks filled with workbooks and No. 2 pencils.

On a recent Tuesday, Andie Eagle and her fifth-grade classmates refreshed their knitting skills, crisscrossing wooden needles around balls of yarn, making fabric swatches. It's an activity the school says helps develop problem-solving, patterning, math skills and coordination. The long-term goal: make socks.

Down the hall, a teacher drilled third-graders on multiplication by asking them to pretend to turn their bodies into lightning bolts. She asked them a math problem — four times five — and, in unison, they shouted "20" and zapped their fingers at the number on the blackboard. A roomful of human calculators.

In second grade, students standing in a circle learned language skills by repeating verses after the teacher, while simultaneously playing catch with bean bags. It's an exercise aimed at synchronizing body and brain. Here, as in other classes, the day can start with a recitation or verse about God that reflects a nondenominational emphasis on the divine.

Andie's teacher, Cathy Waheed, who is a former computer engineer, tries to make learning both irresistible and highly tactile. Last year she taught fractions by having the children cut up food — apples, quesadillas, cake — into quarters, halves and sixteenths.

"For three weeks, we ate our way through fractions," she said. "When I made enough fractional pieces of cake to feed everyone, do you think I had their attention?"

Some education experts say that the push to equip classrooms with computers is unwarranted because studies do not clearly show that this leads to better test scores or other measurable gains.

Is learning through cake fractions and knitting any better? The Waldorf advocates make it tough to compare, partly because as private schools they administer no standardized tests in elementary grades. And they would be the first to admit that their early-grade students may not score well on such tests because, they say, they don't drill them on a standardized math and reading curriculum.

When asked for evidence of the schools' effectiveness, the Association of Waldorf Schools of North America points to research by an affiliated group showing that 94 percent of students graduating from Waldorf high schools in the United States between 1994 and 2004 attended college, with many heading to prestigious institutions like Oberlin, Berkeley and Vassar.

Of course, that figure may not be surprising, given that these are students from families that value education highly enough to seek out a selective private school, and usually have the means to pay for it. And it is difficult to separate the effects of the low-tech instructional methods from other factors. For example, parents of students at the Los Altos school say it attracts great teachers who go through extensive training in the Waldorf approach, creating a strong sense of mission that can be lacking in other schools.

Absent clear evidence, the debate comes down to subjectivity, parental choice and a difference of opinion over a single word: engagement. Advocates for equipping schools with technology say computers can hold students' attention and, in fact, that young people who have been weaned on electronic devices will not tune in without them.

Ann Flynn, director of education technology for the National School Boards Association, which represents school boards nationwide, said computers were essential. "If schools have access to the tools and can afford them, but are not using the tools, they are cheating our children," Ms. Flynn said.

Paul Thomas, a former teacher and an associate professor of education at Furman University, who has written 12 books about public educational methods, disagreed, saying that "a spare approach to technology in the classroom will always benefit

learning.”

“Teaching is a human experience,” he said. “Technology is a distraction when we need literacy, numeracy and critical thinking.”

And Waldorf parents argue that real engagement comes from great teachers with interesting lesson plans.

“Engagement is about human contact, the contact with the teacher, the contact with their peers,” said Pierre Laurent, 50, who works at a high-tech start-up and formerly worked at Intel and Microsoft. He has three children in Waldorf schools, which so impressed the family that his wife, Monica, joined one as a teacher in 2006.

And where advocates for stocking classrooms with technology say children need computer time to compete in the modern world, Waldorf parents counter: what’s the rush, given how easy it is to pick up those skills?

“It’s supereasy. It’s like learning to use toothpaste,” Mr. Eagle said. “At Google and all these places, we make technology as brain-dead easy to use as possible. There’s no reason why kids can’t figure it out when they get older.”

There are also plenty of high-tech parents at a Waldorf school in San Francisco and just north of it at the Greenwood School in Mill Valley, which doesn’t have Waldorf accreditation but is inspired by its principles.

California has some 40 Waldorf schools, giving it a disproportionate share — perhaps because the movement is growing roots here, said Lucy Wurtz, who, along with her husband, Brad, helped found the Waldorf high school in Los Altos in 2007. Mr. Wurtz is chief executive of Power Assure, which helps computer data centers reduce their energy load.

The Waldorf experience does not come cheap: annual tuition at the Silicon Valley schools is \$17,750 for kindergarten through eighth grade and \$24,400 for high school, though Ms. Wurtz said financial assistance was available. She says the typical Waldorf parent, who has a range of elite private and public schools to choose from, tends to be liberal and highly educated, with strong views about education; they also have a knowledge that when they are ready to teach their children about technology they have ample access and expertise at home.

The students, meanwhile, say they don’t pine for technology, nor have they gone completely cold turkey. Andie Eagle and her fifth-grade classmates say they occasionally watch movies. One girl, whose father works as an Apple engineer, says he sometimes asks her to test games he is debugging. One boy plays with flight-simulator programs on weekends.

The students say they can become frustrated when their parents and relatives get so wrapped up in phones and other devices. Aurad Kamkar, 11, said he recently went to visit cousins and found himself sitting around with five of them playing with their gadgets, not paying attention to him or each other. He started waving his arms at them: “I said: ‘Hello guys, I’m here.’”

Finn Heilig, 10, whose father works at Google, says he liked learning with pen and paper — rather than on a computer — because he could monitor his progress over the years.

“You can look back and see how sloppy your handwriting was in first grade. You can’t do that with computers ‘cause all the letters are the same,” Finn said. “Besides, if you learn to write on paper, you can still write if water spills on the computer or the power goes out.”

A version of this article appears in print on October 23, 2011, on page A1 of the New York edition with the headline: A Silicon Valley School That Doesn’t Compute.

[#36](#) by **beyond "nut job's" grasp** on September 18, 2014 – 2:07 pm

Nut job,

You must have nothing better to do with your time than offer your putdowns of something that is beyond your grasp.

You are sad.

[#37](#) by **empty bottles** on September 18, 2014 – 2:40 pm

You gonna pass out in the chair staring into the tv screen in the back yard while your kids stay up all night irradiating their wi wiis with the wii?

[#38](#) by **Barry Levinson** on September 18, 2014 – 3:16 pm

Pletkas antithesis: Great article you have provided us. It is a point of view that does not get enough exposure in our media and certainly not from our public school boards.

It is a simple question. How much does technology help or hinder the learning process with children? Obviously the assumption by most school boards and certainly with FSD Superintendent Pletka is that they assume it is very beneficial. But that has not been proven but is an assumption which may or may not pan out to be true.

I am certainly not arguing against technology as one of many tools for learning. However, the real concern is our schools jumping to conclusions that are not based on experience or fact.

This jumping in on iPads and wireless reminds me of Fullerton City Council majority

in the 1990's who thought greatly expanding the number of liquor licenses would be a financial windfall in greater tax revenue to the city. What has happened in fact is that revenues have indeed gone up but expenses have skyrocketed mainly do to increased need for police in downtown Fullerton.

The actual result of the action by our 1990's city council is a net reduction in net revenue of more than 1 million dollars each year and a downtown Fullerton that most families stay away from after 7 pm.

In conclusion we do not know if all this exposure to technology is a net plus or minus for our kids. Yet we are exposing them to more and more EMF's via WiFi routers which many studies indicates real medical reasons for concern. Having stated both the above realities makes our FSD decisions on technology and WiFi look very ill conceived and not very well thought out. But how often do government bureaucrats think anything through before acting? I let the readers answer that question.

[#39](#) by "two children dropped dead" on September 18, 2014 – 8:03 pm

Rodney Palmer, Safety Code 6, Presentation to the Royal Society of Canada

(2:07) "Two Children have dropped dead in Simcoe County Schools since Wi-Fi was installed . . . "

This fact does not deter the boards of education, they merely purchase a defibrillator for each school.

Parents: this is up in Canada, I wonder how FSD would act in such a situation, if they would continue with the WiFi. How would you feel if your child had died from cardiac arrest due to the WiFi?

Take a listen: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uSBwyrZOGQ0#t=105>

[#40](#) by **Anonymous** on September 19, 2014 – 7:13 am

This is very unsettling information. People are such sheep and just go with the flow afraid to question what is really going on around them. In the age of information, ignorance is another form of laziness. There is no reason we cannot all figure this out.

Here is a link of an experiment that our own children conducted, and nobody seems to care.

<http://www.mnn.com/health/healthy-spaces/blogs/student-science-experiment-finds-plants-wont-grow-near-wi-fi-router>

I asked my sister about all this information, and she looked at me like i was an alien. She said, "well what are we supposed to do, throw out our cell phones." Keep in mind she is going to be a doctor, so she is well aware of the biological mechanism of action that goes on within us. Keep doing what your doing bro, raising awareness, and hopefully we can wake the population up before its too late.

[#41](#) by Joe Imbriano on September 19, 2014 – 8:01 am

Robert Pletka is drunk on wireless, high on technology and infatuated with common core. I believe that the FSD is not a safe place for children. That is why I removed my four children last year. This is a very serious matter. Denial does not possess the power to bring back the dead, nor does it have the ability to restore damaged reproductive organs. It does however, have the power to destroy everything you and your ancestors for eons have fought diligently to do; to survive and have a family. I believe that is not in the cards any more.

Microwaves were developed as a weapon and according to the FSD's very own IT director Robert Craven, the transmitters are being "DEPLOYED".

[#42](#) by **anonymous** on September 19, 2014 – 8:09 am

Re: "Pastor" Mike Erre...

Watched some of the video of his "sermon!"

Looks like he is nervous or guilty about something!!

[#43](#) by **J Garrison** on September 19, 2014 – 11:48 am

I would be willing to bet the FSD trustees would NOT remove the wireless.

The way they behave when presented with the health harms is as if it were a joke. They think that you, Joe, are amusing.

[#44](#) by **children dropping dead** on September 19, 2014 – 12:10 pm

While you cannot say what the FSD trustees are "thinking," I would be inclined to believe that they are not taking any of this seriously.

[#45](#) by **33 degrees of separation** on September 19, 2014 – 1:01 pm

This game of microwave Russian Roulette is no laughing matter. The behavior of both the Fullerton and the County board members stretches well beyond infantile, as their failure to take health concerns seriously as well as their neglect now appears to be criminal based on the State Ed code violations alleged.

Mr. Imbriano's positions and assertions are totally eclipsed by the findings of the scientific community at large. The juvenile approach Dr. Roman Schulze continues to take in his attempts to keep the debate down at the low personal levels so it can be boxed and discarded is very disingenuous.

The scientific community at large has spoken. Their conclusions show safety as well as danger. Yes it has spoken and the two sides to this debate need to come to an understanding that studies that show no harm DO NOT NEGATE studies that do.

When it comes to protecting children, the logical approach is to err on the side of caution. Refusing to do so is nothing more than arrogant and reckless behavior with the potential for political, financial and most importantly, criminal ramifications for all involved. Maybe some punitive measures will get their attention.

[#46](#) by **children dropping dead** on September 19, 2014 – 1:56 pm

I hope they are all held liable and prosecuted for their negligence.

I would like to see them all locked up, as they are deserving of that.

[#47](#) by **Anonymous** on September 19, 2014 – 6:20 pm

These people only care about covering their asses.

[#48](#) by **Anonymous** on September 19, 2014 – 8:42 pm

I want to see every kid that plays xbox tested for education.

[#49](#) by **Anonymous** on September 20, 2014 – 3:56 am

You are treading into very dangerous territory.

[#50](#) by **Paul Vonharnish** on September 20, 2014 – 7:00 am

From 33 degrees of separation: "The scientific community at large has spoken. Their conclusions show safety as well as danger. Yes it has spoken and the two sides to this debate need to come to an understanding that studies that show no harm DO NOT NEGATE studies that do."

Brilliant! Thousands of EM studies have consistently demonstrated functional harm to biological cells in humans and Nature. This should be THE salient point of all remedial discussions. Tens of millions of persons are now complaining of EM emissions caused illness. These persons are often totally incapacitated, and most can no longer function or work in "normal" society. Shouldn't these first hand reports of EM induced illness override the millions of deniers that have no clue?

Oh, I get it: Electromagnetically "challenged" individuals should just ignore those pesky neurological symptoms. Then they can be normal again. Right?

[#51](#) by **Anonymous** on September 20, 2014 – 11:15 am

Nervous or guilty about what?

[#52](#) by **a mother** on September 20, 2014 – 4:16 pm

Joe, you just keep putting the truth out there and we will cover you and your family in prayer. You are a remarkably brave man. Never give up. You are never alone, remember that.

Your work has changed many lives and saved many others. You have much support from many of us all over the world. No one has ever dared to go where you are going and lay it all out like you have done. May God Bless you and your family,

[#53](#) by **children dropping dead** on September 20, 2014 – 4:18 pm

The only thing that will stop this is a lawsuit. The FSD is too far down the rabbit hole. It doesn't matter what they are presented, they will not change direction.

Aren't they getting together at the Fullerton Arboretum tonight to raise more money for more technology????

Here are the sponsors:

Banc of California  
Chevron  
Cone Collision Center  
Salon Lujon  
cafe Hidalgo  
Frank Family Vineyards



These folks were contacted last year about the wireless radiation they were putting into the schools, it makes no difference.

Maybe they should be sent this: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uSBwyrZOGQ0#t=105>

[#54](#) by **Anonymous** on September 21, 2014 – 8:02 am

It is depopulation pure and simple. No one wants to face it. Humanity at large is suffering from Stockholm syndrome.

[#55](#) by **Rock harbor member** on September 21, 2014 – 9:22 am

Mike Erre is a symptom of what is wrong with America. The churches are dying. Oh they may have full pews but the congregants are zombies with no discernment. That is right where the pastors keep them so they won't wake from the slumber and actually be the salt and light that Christians are called to be. Mike is simply just full of himself. Just watch some of the videos. Look up some of the info on him. You will be surprised. You can't see through it unless you are paying attention. Many people are leaving EV free because of him. It is a shame.

America is dying. The cancer that is overtaking its host is watered down teaching and the total absence of preaching. People just go right back to mire as soon as they get home. Nothing changes after Sundays in America. People like to sing a few songs, feel good, put 20 bucks in the basket and think they paid the price for the week. It doesn't and never has worked that way.

So now you must lock your doors at night, watch your children, control what they are watching—all because good men for decades have nothing. Your are eating the bitter fruit of the hirelings' labor and it is going to get much much harder to swallow in the days ahead.

This website is one in a million.

[#56](#) by **drone** on September 21, 2014 – 10:33 am

More alcoholism and caked on makeup. Clownfest.

[#57](#) by **Barry Levinson** on September 21, 2014 – 8:51 pm

As part of this post, you included a new commercial put out by our Fullerton School District. It is simply a PR piece, telling the audience what a great school district we have here in Fullerton. According to Susie Gapinski, she was told that the cost to produce and run the add was \$3,000. That sounds low to me. However, even if it is accurate, it begs the question why with a constant concern for adequate funds would the district spend 3,000 dollars for a PR add?. What is the purpose for allocating those funds for that advertisement? A possible answer might be the district's way to attract more children from outside the district. If so, I guess they do not care that the average class size in Fullerton elementary schools is approaching the mid-30's. Maybe the district is shooting for 40 kids per classroom which I understand has already been achieved in certain of our high school classrooms. Does anyone still believe with approximately 35 kids per classroom that the district's highest priority is the kids? Add the FSD's ignoring the potential dangers of EMF's and you have a school district with troubling priorities. The EMF danger can be completely eliminated by hard wiring the buildings for internet access. If it can be done safely and economically, why won't the district take this much safer approach. I would rather be safe than sorry with the health of all our kids and the teachers themselves.

[#58](#) by **Joe Imbriano** on September 21, 2014 – 10:50 pm

Thank you.

[#59](#) by **Joe Imbriano** on September 21, 2014 – 11:04 pm

As Mr. Levinson has pointed out, it appears that Pletka is looking for more customers to keep the dough rolling in or to fight back against the erosion of the FSD's reputation due to his reckless technology policy. Look at the bathrooms where the filters on the hand dryers haven't been cleaned for a decade—<http://uber-facts.com/2013/06/21/hand-dryers-increase-bacteria-by-255/>

Look at the drinking fountains with the lead flux oozing up through the spigots. Look at the asphalt and asbestos tile. Look at rooms overflowing with kids and no teachers aides.

Look at all the shortened days, look at all the days off, look at all the times you are getting hit up for more money from these guys. Look at how the churches are doing maintenance on these places and look how many administrators we have. Look at the wireless in EVERY CLASSROOM that Robert Pletka was warned by scientists and medical experts NOT TO INSTALL. Look at how he deletes facebook posts that are contrary to his wireless cocktail party.

Look at the Fullerton Joint Union High School District who citing health and safety concerns decided TO GO WITH HARDWIRED CONNECTIONS AND ABANDON WIRELESS.

Pletka cares alright, and if you think the object of his deep concern is the safety and well being of those children then you are very misinformed. He has ignored the warnings of top scientists and medical experts from around the world to halt classroom wireless deployment. What does he do? He goes out and buys, with your tax money, 10,000 ipads which have no ethernet port and then takes your hard earned tax money to buy airtime to flip the scientists and the kids the bird while he smiles at all you parents.

I will leave you with a quote from a Canadian teacher—

""To wait until government policy catches up with independent (and not industry-funded science) is potentially very dangerous. It was not that long ago that we saw advertisements touting the brand of cigarettes 'preferred most by doctors and educators'. Let's not wait to make the same mistake with our children and Wi-Fi. Wireless exposure which has already been categorized as a 2b possible carcinogen and a number of independent scientists are now urging for that classification to be upgraded to a 2a probable carcinogen. "Furthermore, ADHD and autism rates are increasing dramatically as are mental health issues. Constant exposure to microwaves which have been shown to negatively impact focus and memory along with stress proteins are NOT going to make your children smarter." A Teacher in Canada

[#60](#) by [molechite](#) on September 22, 2014 – 4:38 am

only the offering

[#61](#) by [Anonymous](#) on September 22, 2014 – 9:23 am

They already are. It is called a standardized test. You can see the results on each of the respective district's website.

[#62](#) by [penchant for change](#) on September 22, 2014 – 11:13 am

This is some heavy stuff and way, way, way over the heads of most people. Most people will never believe any of this because to do so would involve such tremendous upheaval in their own personal lives.

The prevailing view held by the unsuspecting is that government exists to protect and provide. The thought that anyone would intentionally harm children is foreign and repugnant. While the exact opposite may be the case, you have a major uphill climb with the silence from the media and the vast influence over the parents that the school officials exert.

What this really boils down to is a form of spiritual blindness which you so cleverly allude to. Barring the involvement of the clergy, you are at best, going to have a very minimal effect on stopping any of this unless legal action is surgical, swift and exacting. That is your only hope.

[#63](#) by [Roger](#) on September 22, 2014 – 12:56 pm

I tend to agree with you Mr. Levinson. While my children went to school in Fullerton, chalk boards and slide rules trained the minds that built the Boeing fleet. Someone pointed out how Silicon Valley tech execs send their kids to school with no computers. It got me to thinking about what the purpose of all of this could be.

[#64](#) by [Joe Imbriano](#) on September 23, 2014 – 8:11 am

Effect of electromagnetic irradiation produced by 3G mobile phone on male rat reproductive system in a simulated scenario

Kumar S, Nirala JP, Behari J, Paulraj R. Effect of electromagnetic irradiation produced by 3G mobile phone on male rat reproductive system in a simulated scenario. Indian J Exp Biol. 2014 Sep;52(9):890-7.

Abstract

Reports of declining male fertility have renewed interest in assessing the role of electromagnetic fields (EMFs). Testicular function is particularly susceptible to the radiation emitted by EMFs. Significant decrease in sperm count, increase in the lipid peroxidation damage in sperm cells, reduction in seminiferous tubules and testicular weight and DNA damage were observed following exposure to EMF in male albino rats. The results suggest that mobile phone exposure adversely affects male fertility.

<http://nopr.niscair.res.in/bitstream/123456789/29335/1/IJEB%2052%289%29%20890-897.pdf>

Excerpts

The animals were divided into 2 groups of 6 each: sham and EMF-exposed. The experiments were repeated twice.

Animals were exposed for 60 day, 2 hours per day, 6 days a week. The cell phone was fixed at 1910.5 MHz and kept in talk mode. The Nokia C5 phone had a SAR of 1.34 W/kg. The maximum and minimum emitted powers were 1.41 and 0.113 mW. The max and min SAR values were 0.28 and 0.0226 W/kg.

This study demonstrates that exposure to mobile phone radiation can affect sperm

functions via mechanisms that involve oxidative stress. Oxidative stress is the main cause of infertility in man.

---

IPADS EMIT MORE THAN EMF A CELL PHONE

[#65](#) by **Anonymous** on September 23, 2014 – 9:46 am

You think the FSD cares about the kids? You think they are gonna listen to you? You got a kid with their head kicked in who is now legally blind and it looks like all they care about is covering their keesters. Go to page 2 here in this here Observer edition and read this for yourselves:

[http://media.wix.com/ugd/50dca9\\_c23f1de8f0914fe48aa7d06258cc2ebb.pdf](http://media.wix.com/ugd/50dca9_c23f1de8f0914fe48aa7d06258cc2ebb.pdf)

This is unconscionable behavior.

[#66](#) by **Anonymous** on September 23, 2014 – 11:48 am

Yes. the science is not emerging. It has been known for over 60 years that microwave radiation cause many diseases and effects to all living cells—including plants. This industry will be facing a tsunami of law suits but they don't care. They are a 4 trillion dollar industry and when the law suits come to the fore, they will just take their trillions and run without second thought of the millions of people who have been harmed, killed or maimed by this dangerous technology. A school free of radiation would be a start. When it is known that kids learn better and have better mental health, perhaps all schools will follow. This race into technology benefits no one but the telecom industry. It is mass insanity and shows how thoughtless and stupid educators. people are afraid to protest as they feel they will be ostracized.

[#67](#) by **Anonymous** on September 23, 2014 – 3:18 pm

Steve Jobs Didn't Let His Kids Use iPhones Or iPads: Here's Why  
Jobs wasn't the only technological guru who had substantial concerns about the long-term effects of kids engaging with touch-screen technology for hours on end.

<http://www.inquisitr.com/1468612/steve-jobs-didnt-let-his-kids-use-iphones-or-ipads-heres-why/#wSPdWkI6HCrkJC1q.99>

[#68](#) by **Anonymous** on September 23, 2014 – 8:11 pm

In the first place, God made idiots. That was for practice. Then he made school boards.

Mark Twain

[#69](#) by **Anonymous** on September 26, 2014 – 11:01 am

This is like something out of a science fiction movie, so surreal. It is so obvious yet so far out that my brain just cannot process this. This is horrible. What can we do? This is everywhere now.

[#70](#) by Joe Imbriano on September 27, 2014 – 7:06 am

Keep the devices away from your children, get the schools to turn the systems off or remove your children. Distance from the source is key but not in a classroom as they are trapped.

[#71](#) by **33 degrees of separation** on September 29, 2014 – 9:45 am

It is a 5 billion dollar calling card.

[#72](#) by **Anonymous** on September 29, 2014 – 12:07 pm

You are absolutely correct.

[#73](#) by **Anonymous** on September 29, 2014 – 2:16 pm

There appears to be a very concerning marriage of church and state at EV Free. Many of us feel that the direction EV free is taking is wrong. I don't know why they got rid of Pastor Dale and it seemed like once he was gone, they really started to clean house.

[#74](#) by **Shane** on September 29, 2014 – 8:56 pm

Yeah, they are really cozy with the city hall crowd. It is all about the money.

[#75](#) by **Anonymous** on September 30, 2014 – 2:11 am

Be careful and watch your back. I mean it.

[#76](#) by **Anonymous** on September 30, 2014 – 8:11 pm

On what specific science does WHO, ICNIRP et al base their opinion that the RF radiation exposure standards they disseminate to the world are safe?

Furthermore, who is monitoring the ambient levels of RF in today's world?

Furthermore, is WHO monitoring the global incidents of brain tumors, particularly acoustic neuromas and gliomas which Lennart Hardell and others have linked to RF radiation, as well as neurodegenerative diseases, Autism, and learning disabilities — all of which have been linked to RF radiation exposure? If the answer is "no", we should ask, "Why not?"

[#77](#) by **Infowarrior** on October 1, 2014 – 7:03 pm

"First, we've got population. The world today has 6.8 billion people. That's headed up to about nine billion. Now, if we do a really great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services, we could lower that by, perhaps, 10 or 15 percent, but there we see an increase of about 1.3." Bill Gates TED Talk

"If I were reincarnated, I would wish to be returned to Earth as a killer virus to lower human population levels." Price Phillip, Duke of Edinburg

"Depopulation should be the highest priority of U.S. foreign policy towards the Third World." Henry Kissinger

"Society has no business to permit degenerates to reproduce their kind" Theodore Roosevelt

"A total world population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal." Ted Turner, in an interview with Audubon magazine

"There is a single theme behind all our work—we must reduce population levels. Either governments do it our way, through nice clean methods, or they will get the kinds of mess that we have in El Salvador, or in Iran or in Beirut. Population is a political problem. Once population is out of control, it requires authoritarian government, even fascism, to reduce it...." "Our program in El Salvador didn't work. The infrastructure was not there to support it. There were just too goddamned many people... To really reduce population, quickly, you have to pull all the males into the fighting and you have to kill significant numbers of fertile age females...." "The quickest way to reduce population is through famine, like in Africa, or through disease like the Black Death...." Thomas Ferguson, State Department Office of Population Affairs

[#78](#) by **Rogelio** on October 1, 2014 – 8:01 pm

My wife and I have decided to home school our daughter. This was the last straw. For far too long we have postponed making a decision that was painful but thanks to your multiple articles, we have a sense of peace and at the same time, sorrow for those we leave behind at Granada elementary.

[#79](#) by Joe Imbriano on October 2, 2014 – 6:19 am

I commend both of you as parents. Please fight for those children left behind.

[#80](#) by **Voltaire's antithesis** on October 2, 2014 – 10:03 am

To depend on what we trust is to trust what cannot be depended upon. Democide (death at the hands of government) was the leading cause of death in the 20th Century. How is this possible? Is civilization not advancing exponentially? I submit to you that we are regressing at an alarming rate playing into the hands of our oppressors.

People have been trained to be Pavlovian slaves to their bellies, with their minds trained to be slaves to the tellies. So now go the children as the blindness precedes the darkness into which we all walk holding their hands loosely.

Wisdom seeks not folly, but rather she seeks eyes wide open with fields laden with fertile minds. All of this technology amounts to mental killing fields. To stress that this has a demonic component is a gross understatement. Mr. Joseph has repeatedly arrived at the proper conclusions to his detriment for your benefit.

[#81](#) by **Anonymous** on October 2, 2014 – 5:55 pm

Check this out—"the building that saves our future" Is this the same one Joe is talking about?

<http://www.weather.com/video/the-building-that-saves-our-future-53961?collid=/tv/shows/amhq&>

[#82](#) by **Anonymous** on October 3, 2014 – 10:13 am

Nice job last night Joe. You should put the power point up on the site. Are you going to post the video?

#83 by Chauncey on October 3, 2014 – 10:43 pm

I would like to bring the following to the attention of your readership. These are 30 different public examples of intent that do not prove anything. They just merely show intent. You can develop your own conclusions.

1. UK Television Presenter Sir David Attenborough: "We are a plague on the Earth. It's coming home to roost over the next 50 years or so. It's not just climate change; it's sheer space, places to grow food for this enormous horde. Either we limit our population growth or the natural world will do it for us, and the natural world is doing it for us right now"

2. Paul Ehrlich, a former science adviser to president George W. Bush and the author of "The Population Bomb": "To our minds, the fundamental cure, reducing the scale of the human enterprise (including the size of the population) to keep its aggregate consumption within the carrying capacity of Earth is obvious but too much neglected or denied"

3. Paul Ehrlich again, this time on the size of families: "Nobody, in my view, has the right to have 12 children or even three unless the second pregnancy is twins"

4. Dave Foreman, the co-founder of Earth First: "We humans have become a disease, the Humanpox."

5. CNN Founder Ted Turner: "A total world population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal."

6. Japan's Deputy Prime Minister Taro Aso about medical patients with serious illnesses: "You cannot sleep well when you think it's all paid by the government. This won't be solved unless you let them hurry up and die."

7. David Rockefeller: "The negative impact of population growth on all of our planetary ecosystems is becoming appallingly evident."

8. Environmental activist Roger Martin: "On a finite planet, the optimum population providing the best quality of life for all, is clearly much smaller than the maximum, permitting bare survival. The more we are, the less for each; fewer people mean better lives."

9. HBO personality Bill Maher: "I'm pro-choice, I'm for assisted suicide, I'm for regular suicide, I'm for whatever gets the freeway moving – that's what I'm for. It's too crowded, the planet is too crowded and we need to promote death."

10. MIT professor Penny Chisholm: "The real trick is, in terms of trying to level off at someplace lower than that 9 billion, is to get the birthrates in the developing countries to drop as fast as we can. And that will determine the level at which humans will level off on earth."

11. Julia Whitty, a columnist for Mother Jones: "The only known solution to ecological overshoot is to decelerate our population growth faster than it's decelerating now and eventually reverse it—at the same time we slow and eventually reverse the rate at which we consume the planet's resources. Success in these twin endeavors will crack our most pressing global issues: climate change, food scarcity, water supplies, immigration, health care, biodiversity loss, even war. On one front, we've already made unprecedented strides, reducing global fertility from an average 4.92 children per woman in 1950 to 2.56 today—an accomplishment of trial and sometimes brutally coercive error, but also a result of one woman at a time making her individual choices. The speed of this childbearing revolution, swimming hard against biological programming, rates as perhaps our greatest collective feat to date."

12. Colorado State University Professor Philip Cafaro in a paper entitled "Climate Ethics and Population Policy": "Ending human population growth is almost certainly a necessary (but not sufficient) condition for preventing catastrophic global climate change. Indeed, significantly reducing current human numbers may be necessary in order to do so."

13. Professor of Biology at the University of Texas at Austin Eric R. Pianka: "I do not bear any ill will toward people. However, I am convinced that the world, including all humanity, WOULD clearly be much better off without so many of us."

14. Detroit News Columnist Nolan Finley: "Since the national attention is on birth control, here's my idea: If we want to fight poverty, reduce violent crime and bring down our embarrassing drop-out rate, we should swap contraceptives for fluoride in Michigan's drinking water."

We've got a baby problem in Michigan. Too many babies are born to immature parents who don't have the skills to raise them, too many are delivered by poor women who can't afford them, and too many are fathered by sorry layabouts who spread their seed like dandelions and then wander away from the consequences."

15. John Guillebaud, professor of family planning at University College London: "The effect on the planet of having one child less is an order of magnitude greater than all these other things we might do, such as switching off lights. An extra child is the equivalent of a lot of flights across the planet."

16. Democrat strategist Steven Rattner: "WE need death panels. Well, maybe not death panels, exactly, but unless we start allocating health care resources more prudently — rationing, by its proper name — the exploding cost of Medicare will swamp the federal budget."

17. Matthew Yglesias, a business and economics correspondent for Slate, in an article entitled "The Case for Death Panels, in One Chart": "But not only is this health care spending on the elderly the key issue in the federal budget, our disproportionate

allocation of health care dollars to old people surely accounts for the remarkable lack of apparent cost effectiveness of the American health care system. When the patient is already over 80, the simple fact of the matter is that no amount of treatment is going to work miracles in terms of life expectancy or quality of life."

18. Planned Parenthood Founder Margaret Sanger: "All of our problems are the result of overbreeding among the working class"

19. U.S. Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg: "Frankly I had thought that at the time Roe was decided, there was concern about population growth and particularly growth in populations that we don't want to have too many of."

20. Planned Parenthood Founder Margaret Sanger: "The most merciful thing that the large family does to one of its infant members is to kill it."

21. Salon columnist Mary Elizabeth Williams in an article entitled "So What If Abortion Ends Life?": "All life is not equal. That's a difficult thing for liberals like me to talk about, lest we wind up looking like death-panel-loving, kill-your-grandma-and-your-precious-baby storm troopers. Yet a fetus can be a human life without having the same rights as the woman in whose body it resides."

22. Alberto Giubilini of Monash University in Melbourne, Australia and Francesca Minerva of the University of Melbourne in a paper published in the Journal of Medical Ethics: "[W]hen circumstances occur after birth such that they would have justified abortion, what we call after-birth abortion should be permissible. ... [W]e propose to call this practice 'after-birth abortion', rather than 'infanticide,' to emphasize that the moral status of the individual killed is comparable with that of a fetus ... rather than to that of a child. Therefore, we claim that killing a newborn could be ethically permissible in all the circumstances where abortion would be. Such circumstances include cases where the newborn has the potential to have an (at least) acceptable life, but the well-being of the family is at risk."

23. Nina Fedoroff, a key adviser to Hillary Clinton: "We need to continue to decrease the growth rate of the global population; the planet can't support many more people."

24. Barack Obama's primary science adviser, John P. Holdren: "A program of sterilizing women after their second or third child, despite the relatively greater difficulty of the operation than vasectomy, might be easier to implement than trying to sterilize men."

The development of a long-term sterilizing capsule that could be implanted under the skin and removed when pregnancy is desired opens additional possibilities for coercive fertility control. The capsule could be implanted at puberty and might be removable, with official permission, for a limited number of births."

25. David Brower, the first Executive Director of the Sierra Club: "Childbearing [should be] a punishable crime against society, unless the parents hold a government license ... All potential parents [should be] required to use contraceptive chemicals, the government issuing antidotes to citizens chosen for childbearing."

26. Thomas Ferguson, former official in the U.S. State Department Office of Population Affairs: "There is a single theme behind all our work—we must reduce population levels. Either governments do it our way, through nice clean methods, or they will get the kinds of mess that we have in El Salvador, or in Iran or in Beirut. Population is a political problem. Once population is out of control, it requires authoritarian government, even fascism, to reduce it..."

27. Mikhail Gorbachev: "We must speak more clearly about sexuality, contraception, about abortion, about values that control population, because the ecological crisis, in short, is the population crisis. Cut the population by 90% and there aren't enough people left to do a great deal of ecological damage."

28. Jacques Costeau: "In order to stabilize world population, we must eliminate 350,000 people per day. It is a horrible thing to say, but it is just as bad not to say it."

29. Finnish environmentalist Pentti Linkola: "If there were a button I could press, I would sacrifice myself without hesitating if it meant millions of people would die"

30. Prince Phillip, husband of Queen Elizabeth II and co-founder of the World Wildlife Fund: "In the event that I am reincarnated, I would like to return as a deadly virus, in order to contribute something to solve overpopulation."

There is so much more that could be said about all of this.

If you would like to learn more, the following are 10 of my previous articles about the population control agenda of the global elite...

#1 "The Population Control Agenda Of The Radical Humanists Who Would Love For You And I To Die"

#2 "They Love Death"

#3 "From 7 Billion People To 500 Million People – The Sick Population Control Agenda Of The Global Elite"

#4 "Al Gore, Agenda 21 And Population Control"

#5 "The Green Agenda Is About Getting Rid Of As Many Humans As Possible"

#6 "Governments Around The World Are Eagerly Adopting The Strict Population Control Agenda Of The United Nations"

#7 "One Less Child? Environmental Extremists Warn That Overpopulation Is Causing Climate Change And Will Ultimately Destroy The Earth"

#8 "Hillary Clinton: Population Control Will Now Become The Centerpiece Of U.S."

Foreign Policy”

#9 “New U.N. Report: We Must Reduce The Population To Fight Climate Change”

#10 “To The Global Elite The Math Is Simple: Human Overpopulation Is Causing Climate Change So The Solution To Climate Change Is Population Control”

[#84](#) by **Anonymous** on October 4, 2014 – 9:10 pm

Maybe this guy read your story Joe– who knows–  
<http://www.laweekly.com/informer/2014/09/25/steve-ballmer-to-ban-la-clippers-from-using-apple-products>

[#85](#) by **Bill Gates--Vaccine Crimes** on October 5, 2014 – 4:41 pm

India Holds Bill Gates Responsible For His Vaccine Crimes

[http://vactruth.com/2014/10/05/bill-gates-vaccine-crimes/?utm\\_source=The+Vaccine+Truth+Newsletter&utm\\_campaign=8f2f467842-10\\_01\\_2014\\_autism&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_term=0\\_ce7860ee83-8f2f467842-408335681](http://vactruth.com/2014/10/05/bill-gates-vaccine-crimes/?utm_source=The+Vaccine+Truth+Newsletter&utm_campaign=8f2f467842-10_01_2014_autism&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_ce7860ee83-8f2f467842-408335681)

[#86](#) by **BuzzingEarz** on October 5, 2014 – 8:40 pm

Schoolchildren are our hope for the future. But what kind of future will be left, once the pervasive attack on our education system has rendered it a perversion of actual truth? The activists of society will be driven underground to educate the media-brainwashed youth: No, dear children, Christopher Columbus did not discover America, Yes, George Custer was a coward and he conspired to murder the native men, women and children that belonged to this land; No, he is not a hero just because Fort Custer in Michigan still bears his name. It may be even harder to convince them that higher education was once a breeding ground for lively exchange of ideas; we were free to speak our minds and write without fear of retribution for expressing our beliefs ; we had an operational Constitution for these United States and had legal remedy for violations of our First, Fourth and Fifth and other Amendments. And once upon a time we waited until we got home to communicate on the phone instead of just talking to ourselves, since there really is someone always listening and, yes, we had privacy in our homes and cars.

Classrooms are not the only targets; the poor, the disabled, and us older folks that were around during the Regan Era, must become the backroom professors so we must go, too. Once we don't need books to enjoy reading, since we are an electronic dependent society, the only source of history will be in the oral form. See, history does repeat itself: passing down our anthropological tale of regression will be just that, tales around the campfire or bedtime stories. Our written word will be packed away for preservation and safekeeping, or so it will be told, and then the fires and other mishaps will begin to destroy those storage facilities...

Think it can't happen? Guess again. The Smart Grid is just the beginning, and now the Federal Government has given us a deadline of October 29, 2014 to" voice" concerns over Homeland Security Presidential Directive 12 (HSPD-12.)

BTW, if this makes it out there...this is the first time since October of last year I have been able to publically "publish."

[#87](#) by **insert credit card** on October 6, 2014 – 8:37 am

<http://www.evfrefullerton.com/give/>

Online Giving

Before you proceed, please read through our philosophy of giving:

It all belongs to God. Not just our money, but our home, our car, our time, our skills, everything! 1 Corinthians 4:7 states: "Isn't everything you have and everything you are sheer gifts from God?" The Message

Why give? 2 Corinthians 9:7 says "Each man should give what he has decided in his heart to give, not reluctantly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver." NIV

What should we give? 2 Corinthians 8:5: "but they gave themselves first to the Lord" NIV The first step is the surrender of all we are.

When should we give? We often talk about giving from the "first fruits." God desires to be preeminent in our lives so we should therefore give God the first portion. 2 Chronicles 31:5 proclaims: "As soon as the order went out, the Israelites generously gave the first fruits of their grain, new wine, oil and honey and all that the fields produced. They brought a great amount, a tithe of everything." NIV

How much should we give? 2 Corinthians 9:6 suggests we "Remember this: Whoever sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and whoever sows generously will also reap generously." NIV Since God owns everything, it is impossible to place a limit on how much we should give. The Old Testament talks about a tithe being one-tenth. Ask God to show you to be generous with not only your financial resources but also with your time and talents.

How should we give? Giving is an act of worship to God. In our obedience to Him, giving of our time, talents and financial resources should be an expression of our relationship with Him. Giving is not limited to what is placed in the offering plate each Sunday or even through use of this system. We need to realize that giving doesn't just happen; it takes prayer, planning and sometimes even tough financial decisions in order to have the freedom to give more.

The church has many resources available to help you in this area, from Bible studies

to educational seminars to one-on-one counseling. If you need assistance, please call the church business office or return to the church website and click the "finances" link. Remember, God owns it all and you have the honor and responsibility of handling God's money. If you have not been tithing, this is a great first goal. If you are already tithing, pray and ask God to identify the giving level He has in mind. Whatever you do, give from the heart and in a spirit of worship.

Your site uses credit cards. Doesn't the Bible speak against debt? The Bible does speak against debt. Rom 13:8: "Let no debt remain outstanding, except the continuing debt to love one another, for he who loves his fellowman has fulfilled the law." NIV

A distinction needs to be made between credit cards and debt. Proper use of a credit card, where a purchase is made and then paid off as soon as the statement comes, is not necessarily debt and is a justifiable use of a credit card and consistent with Scripture. The use of a credit card does not constitute sin. The misuse or abuse of it does. We would encourage anyone with debt to adjust their lifestyle in such a way to eliminate debt as quickly as possible and to live within their means.

If you are currently struggling with debt and would like additional information or help, please click here.

I have read the church's philosophy of online giving and want to continue.

---

The New Testament clearly explains the purpose of giving (tithing) money to the church. It was for the DISTRIBUTION TO THE WIDOWS AND THE POOR with a little left over for the preacher. It was NOT TO BUY APARTMENT COMPLEXES, 30 MILLION DOLLAR PARKING STRUCTURES, OR SHOPPING CENTERS.

EV Free is all about raking in the big bucks. Think about what a hundred million dollars has given the community. The only leader that they turned out is Jennifer Fitzgerald. Joe they can run but they cannot hide.

[#88](#) by **Anonymous** on October 16, 2014 – 9:01 pm

It is very troubling to look at this site. There are just way too many coincidences here. The behavior of people in the schools is understandable. This is way too much of a nightmare to have to deal with so people just check out on this issue. It is truly tragic. Most of humanity is headed for a catastrophe with this technology.

[#89](#) by Joe Imbriano on October 16, 2014 – 11:05 pm

**Check this out.** U2 was up in Cupertino AT APPLE HQ for the rollout of the iPhone 6 THE 6's again and guess which album they released? Their 13th album-check this out

A deluxe version of Songs Of Innocence will be released on October 13th. The news release says it "will contain an acoustic session of select songs from the album plus four additional tracks: **Lucifer's Hands**, The Crystal Ballroom, The Troubles (Alternative version), Sleep Like A Baby Tonight (Alternative Perspective Mix by Tchad Blake)."

Did you catch that? LUCIFERS HANDS?

**apple rolls out iphone 6, u2 releases 13th album, on the 13th and the song titled lucifers hands is on it.**

**YOU KNOW WHAT FOLKS, LUCIFERS HANDS ARE ALL OVER THIS STERILIZATION AGENDA./strong>**

[#90](#) by **33 degrees of separation** on October 17, 2014 – 9:56 am

Apple is a satanic organization. At its core are the aspects of radically extreme environmentalism with its public relations arm embracing its ultimate responsibility to the the planet. Much of Apple's media material lacks a considerable human component.

You have amassed a brilliant summation of how, via the compulsory education system, with full and complete parental complicity, they plan to carry out what was never to be exposed. There are other aspects to this as well but the role of the schools is pivotal and central to the agenda's success. Their allegiance is to lucifer thus the initial pricing, symbolism, numerology and of course the textbook calling cards.

Mr. Imbriano you are unfortunately very correct and the very truth that you speak will be used against you to discredit you. You will be labeled as a conspiratorial nut by peurile servants of the state and those betrothed to the agenda. This is indeed the perpetration of the perfect crime.Godspeed Mr. Imbriano.

[#91](#) by **a mom** on October 17, 2014 – 2:58 pm

You forgot Robert Pletka, Chris Thompson, Beverly Berryman, Hilda Sugarman, Janny Meyer,Lynne Thornly and all the administrative staff who ignores everything they have been given.

[#92](#) by **Anonymous** on October 17, 2014 – 7:45 pm

Wow, this is absolutely insane. How in the world did you figure all of this out? I am just in total in shock right now.



[#93](#) by **Angela** on October 17, 2014 – 9:33 pm

Mr. Imbriano, Thank you so much for taking the time to come to our school last week. My husband and I were discussing this and there are just way too many coincidences here. I had been told that you were making some pretty wild claims and they were right. They may be wild but they sure look like they are really factual based on all of this. How do we get the schools to stop using iPads? If we can't get them to stop then should we home school?

[#94](#) by **a mom** on October 18, 2014 – 12:55 pm

I would say yes, home school for sure. In addition, remove the wireless out of your home. It involves some sacrifice yet is all so simple if you really care about your children.

[#95](#) by **Jun** on October 18, 2014 – 8:21 pm

New cars have a WiFi in all them too now. How this safe for us? You can make report to officials to investigate this? School make us use IPAD. We can not choose to go without.

[#96](#) by **you always have a choice** on October 19, 2014 – 7:46 am

Your choice is this: either work to get the school to remove the wireless or remove your child from the school.

You always have a choice and it's not an easy path but standing by and watching the health demise of your child is immoral.

[#97](#) by **Ebola Rollout** on October 19, 2014 – 5:52 pm

Yes, it's called the Ebola scare rollout.

[#98](#) by **Ebola, deconstruction of** on October 19, 2014 – 8:11 pm

Home Conspiracy Deconstructin...  
Deconstructing the Ebola Agenda  
ConspiracyDisastersEmpowermentGenocideby Zen Gardner – Oct 14, 2014193 1413  
by Zen Gardner

It looks like we're going to be saddled with this ebola roll-out for a while. It seems to be working according to plan as the public jumps on the fear bandwagon and all kinds of media reports are taken at face value regarding what's going on. A very easy environment to manipulate public sentiment, emotions and responses which is their favorite milieu.

The old problem – reaction – solution game.

I don't like dwelling on this subject but it is front and center now and we are still in the process of deconstructing it all which is important to do. True knowledge is empowering, especially in the face of a matrix of deceit that's trying to tighten its web of control to new levels right now.

When we see things for what they are they no longer have any power over us, as long as we stay out of the many traps they lay for us in our daily activities.

A lot of good information is coming out of the alternative media, but even that needs processing and careful evaluation in light of the hype being thrown at us. We need to see what resonates and let it steep for a while as new information surfaces. Most of all, if it engenders even more fear it's not a place to go. True helpful information is empowering, although often challenging to our previous ideas or subconscious paradigms. And that's good. Just let things sink in and put them in the "holding tank" to either stay around for further evaluation or to eventually get flushed out as either false, detrimental or superfluous information.

Most of all, beware the spirit of the information. Fear, and especially panic as it appears is starting to appear, should be kept out of our minds and hearts. Nothing good can come of them no matter how fascinating the projection may appear to be – much like their ghoulish zombie meme carefully embedded in society. Nor is this a time to take any of this flippantly as the war is on for our minds and we must be vigilant.

Latest from the Globalist WHO's Scare Machine

As an example and to try to keep this metastasizing situation in perspective and where they want to take it, here's something from today's news:

LONDON (AP) — West Africa could see up to 10,000 new Ebola cases a week within two months, the World Health Organization said Tuesday, also confirming the death rate in the current outbreak has risen to 70 percent.

WHO assistant director-general Dr. Bruce Aylward gave the figures during a news conference in Geneva. Previously, WHO had estimated the Ebola mortality rate was at around 50 percent.

Aylward said the new rate confirmed it was "a high mortality disease," and that the U.N. health agency was still focused on trying to get sick people isolated and provide

treatment as early as possible.

He told reporters that if the world's response to the Ebola crisis isn't stepped up within 60 days, "a lot more people will die" and that health workers will be stretched even further dealing with the spiraling numbers of cases. (Source)

Note that regarding any information coming out about any of this, nothing is substantiated or verifiable, nothing is documented. We're forced to take their word for it as mainstream propaganda gains a tighter and tighter grip on information. In fact, CNN and others have been caught staging ebola deaths to drive this issue forward. Not surprising, just as they've done with reports of "atrocities" in the staged terror war.

cell-towers1

Overview – The Apparent Program At Work

Overall, we know there are plans to lower the world's population levels. A lot of macabre scenarios and images have been around a long time, from FEMA camps, guillotine purchases, weird trains for shackled passengers, huge amounts of stored plastic coffins and massive mass burial graves being constructed.

Meanwhile people are well aware of many other programs regarding the deliberate poisoning of humanity. Many of these such as the debilitating electromagnetic radiation war on humanity are sidelined in people's consciousness but they are just as potent as this ebola scare. They are all designed to wear down and weaken the human condition. Again, very dark but important information. The endgame is what we come to realize and it's certainly not for humanity's benefit. That realization is the one those we call asleep refuse to recognize. They can see corrupt government and corporate greed in most cases, but as far as connecting the dots to the rest of the programs and the overall plan, they think that is more than they can bear.

Well, it's just the opposite. Refusing to see the light of truth will lead them to a quick and desperate demise.

The Multi-Benefit Plan

As always, there are several parallel benefits for the power elite with these types of engineered false flag scenarios. Already the US has sent more of their infamous "boots on the ground" to do who knows what there in Africa. It just so happens these resource rich nations would provide some wonderful bounty for the corporate and bankster outlaws. Meanwhile, the entire continent of Africa has been a gem imperialists have wanted full domination over for a long time, so what better way than to decimate their populations via engineered malnutrition, massive vaccine programs and rampant disease introduction as well as fomented civil wars...and then send in the "solution" – more US and NATO decimation.

Same old bag of dirty tricks.

Similarly, reducing the US to a military controlled impoverished third world status has been their intention all along. Ebola is simply another step in this progression. They've obviously been planning feverishly for some major disaster scenario for a long time. We've been watching these programs converge and a medical emergency is a diabolically clever route. After all, who's going to confront an epidemic or medical teams with guns?

Behold the castration of the American people. Will they see it coming?

"But that's not all." The neocons are feverishly predicting a nuclear strike on US territory in order to keep the terrorism meme in full play at the same time. Talk about a squeezed population. When anything goes, anything goes. And these psychotic social engineers will be sure it does.

Immune-System-Natural-Detox

Their Relentless War on the Human Immune System

Amongst the many assaults on humanity is the vaccine program. Like chemtrails, vaccines are a delivery system. Once desperate people are accustomed to taking intravenously something to supposedly help and protect them, and will then voluntarily, cooperatively and even eagerly line up to get their injections, you have the perfect system in place.

Already bombarded with drugs and adulterated foods, air and water the duck is sitting awaiting its demise.

Now all you need is the motivation. Hence, long eradicated diseases have been resurrected and others genetically modified into new, more virulent strains. They really haven't worked that well, as SARS and Swine flu and a few others had way less cases than the normal seasonal flu, statistics of which have been buried in media hype.

It seems the human immune system is pretty damn good at resisting invasion by enemy viruses just fine.

So that's why they're at war with our resilient immune systems. Like our unquenchable spirit and eternal consciousness, the amazing human body is incredibly adaptive and self healing if we just feed it healthy and living foods and take reasonable care of it. So what do they do? Attack our immune system, with anything and everything they can to weaken it. Heavily adulterated and genetically modified food, fluoridated water and chemtrailed air, and the most direct attack of all, vaccines laden with mercury and other toxins and most of all adjuvants – agents to deliberately overtax and weaken the immune system, along with the viruses they're embedding into these vaccines. Diabolical, but a reality.

There's one more thing that's being woefully forgotten about in this overall picture. Radiation, the ultimate assault on anything living. We'll get to that in a minute as it's a crucial piece of the puzzle.

Where Does Ebola Come In?

Ebola supposedly "evolved" in Africa beginning in the 70's, with small outbreaks each

decade since, but with lots of media hype and imagery about how devastating and horrific it was. It's very similar to another known disease there called Marburg's disease so Ebola may have been their first attempt at altering it. We do know mad scientists in biolabs have been tinkering with and creating bioweapons, on the pretext of producing "protection" against bioweapons, for a long, long time. They just can't resist anything that can be weaponized, especially if all you have to do is introduce it into a population and it does all the rest on its own.

Pretty efficient and cost effective and very easy to cover any involvement via plausible deniability. Such is the way of the evil sorcerers.

Other so-called pandemics, the definition of which was altered to be much broader by the complicit WHO, have not taken off but served their purpose of creating warm up scenarios and getting the public used to the idea, as well as load them up with as many vaccines as possible. This is how to break down the immune system which comes in real handy when this next round of viral warfare gets introduced. As John Rappoport points out, like AIDS, Ebola could very well be a catch name for a variety of symptoms caused by just about anything.

Makes total sense to me. The ultimate scare and control umbrella.

With the fear tactics being stepping up and the lying propaganda in full swing people are going to think even the most common ailments could be ebola now, and either go into a depression and hide, or flee to the nearest clinic where their chances of getting sick increase 100 fold – especially if they take a vaccine. What's worse is newly empowered authorities can suspect or claim anything they want as ebola now that that heavily loaded word has been programmed into everyone's head.

The following clip is a pretty good rundown of the vaccine agenda, a very important aspect to be very familiar with as this program rolls out. Take particular note of the rabies connection, which according to the physician in the video is nearing epidemic proportions, though unreported in the corporate media.

The X-Factor the Public Will Never Hear About – Radiation Sickness  
It's stunning the similarities between the symptoms of ebola and radiation sickness. Americans especially have been continually bombarded with toxic radiation from Fukushima for over 3 and a half years now. Radiation poisoning symptoms take time to appear. We've talked about this several times, as it's one of those ticking time bombs we're all monitoring. It's the same with chemtrail and GMO poisoning and their long term effects and not a pleasant subject to ponder, but we can't hide our heads in the sand.

This is now.

World-Radiation

What most people don't realize is that the effects of radiation poisoning are many, and cancer is only one of a long list of symptoms and causes of death, including a host of seemingly unrelated issues like heart attacks and diabetes which are escalating wildly. What's most remarkable is that the supposed symptoms of ebola and the known symptoms of radiation sickness are almost identical.

These include, for both:

- Fever
- Headache
- Nausea
- Vomiting
- Diarrhea
- CNS Impairment
- Stomach Pain
- Bleeding
- Bruising
- Muscle Pain
- Hair Loss

Is there a connection? At the least, if this program keeps rolling out and more and more are showing radiation sickness symptoms it will all get put under the heavy constraints of the ebola control program, which is metastasizing into a form of medical martial law. Ebola may even partially be a plan to mask as well as utilize this reality using their new catch all bug paradigm.

But this whole radiation aspect is something to be aware of. It's upon us front and center as much as anything coming at us.

quartz-crystal-silica-human-ascension  
Claim Your Immunity

I find it inspiring that the wonderful immune system is so resilient and that they're having such a hard time putting out our flame of resistance. It's so representative of their war on our consciousness which they can never win. There may be serious casualties in the months and years to come if this keeps rolling out but they can't quench our eternal spirit no matter what. If we graduate from here we just move on to the next level and on with the show we go!

Fear is one of the biggest weapons against the immune system, as well as for our spiritual immune system. Stay clear of it. Fear of death is the ultimate fear for many and that really needs to go. There's no place for it. It doesn't even make logical sense never mind any spiritual sense. It's perhaps the biggest underlying fear porn program of all, fostered by everything the social engineers can come up with. It's time to shake it.

And whatever you do, do not get vaccinated for anything nor let those you know and love do so either. That may take getting off the grid in some cases, but steer clear of possible checkpoints, especially when they start to make vaccinations mandatory.

Above all, live above it all. Keep raising your voice exposing these lies and continue

to bolster the courage and awareness of those around you, but stay above it.

Kick your empowering activities into high gear and keep on the offensive. And stay happy. It's the best medicine and great for both types of immune systems! There's plenty to be absolutely ecstatic about. The stars still shine through the chemtrail haze and the sun still basks our gorgeous living planet in warmth and positive energy.

Identify what's going on for what it is but don't stare at the illusory cage they're trying to erect, that's what they want us to do.

Keep your vibration high and keep the laughter flowing. Oh how that infuriates these dark types when we laugh at them, and oh how it keeps us smoothly sailing above it all!

Enjoy the ride like the youthful storm surfer you are!

Much love, Zen

[Related article: So Where Are We Now?]

ZenGardner.com

[#99](#) by **Anonymous** on October 20, 2014 – 9:22 am

This article is very lengthy and is so much to take in. Much of this is foreign to me. If what you are saying is true then this is all being done on purpose is that correct? How could people be so evil? How could it have gotten this far?

[#100](#) by **Anonymous** on October 20, 2014 – 1:51 pm

"The Ebola Breakout Coincided with UN Vaccine Campaigns" by Yoichi Shimatsu, Thailand-based science writer  
1 Vote

Yoichi Shimatsu, a Thailand-based science writer, organized public-health seminars by leading microbiologists and herbalists during the SARS outbreak in Hong Kong and the avian influenza crisis across Southeast Asia.

Thu, 10/09/2014 – 23:58 admin

By:

Yoichi Shimatsu (Courtesy: Rense.com)

The ebola pandemic began in late February in the former French colony of Guinea while UN agencies were conducting nationwide vaccine campaigns for three other diseases in rural districts. The simultaneous eruptions of this filovirus virus in widely separated zones strongly suggests that the virulent Zaire ebola strain (ZEBOV) was deliberately introduced to test an antidote in secret trials on unsuspecting humans.

The cross-border escape of ebola into neighboring Sierra Leone and Liberia indicates something went terribly wrong during the illegal clinical trials by a major pharmaceutical company. Through the lens darkly, the release of ebola may well have been an act of biowarfare in the post-colonial struggle to control mineral-rich West Africa

Earlier this year, rural residents eagerly stood in line to receive vaccinations from foreign-funded medical programs. Since the cover-up of the initial outbreak, however, panicked West Africans rural folk are terrified of any treatment from international aid programs for fear of a rumored genocide campaign. The mass hysteria is also fueled in a region traditionally targeted by Western pedophiles by the fact that filovirus survives longer in semen than in other body fluids, a point that resulted in murderous attacks on young men believed to be homosexuals. Ebola detonated fear and loathing, and perhaps that is exactly the intended objective of a destabilization strategy.

This ongoing series of investigative journalism reports on the ebola crisis exposes how West Africans are largely justified in their distrust of the Western aid agencies that unleashed, whether by mistake or deliberate intent, the most virulent virus known to man.

Guilt Without Doubt

A pair of earlier articles by this writer examined the British and American roles in developing ebola into a biological weapon and its antidotes into commercial products. This third essay examines the strange coincidence of the earliest breakout in Guinea with three major vaccine campaigns conducted by the World Health Organization (WHO) and the UN children's agency UNICEF. At least two of the vaccination programs were implemented by Medecins Sans Frontieres (MSF, or Doctors Without Borders), while some of those vaccines were produced by Sanofi Pasteur, a French pharmaceutical whose major shareholder is the Rothschild Group. This report uncovers the French connection to the African ebola pandemic.

Human Guinea Pigs

The guinea pig used in laboratory testing of new drugs is neither a pig nor from Guinea, since its natural habitat is on another continent, specifically the Andes. The test subjects at the time of the very first ebola outbreaks in Guinea were not rodents or pigs; they were humans.

The mystery at the heart of the ebola outbreak is how the 1995 Zaire (ZEBOV) strain, which originated in Central Africa some 4,000 km to the east in Congolese (Zairean) provinces of Central Africa, managed to suddenly resurface now a decade later in Guinea, West Africa. Since no evidence of ebola infections in transit has been detected at airports, ports or highways, the initial infections must have come from one of either two alternative routes:

– First, the possibility of an anonymous "Patient A", a survivor of the devastating 1995 Zaire pandemic, perhaps a doctor or medical worker who was a carrier of the dormant virus into Guinea. An example of a Patient A is Patrick Sawyer, the infected American

resident of Liberia who first transmitted ebola to Nigeria. No attempt has been made by the national health ministry or international agencies to trace and identify the original ebola case in Guinea. So far, not a shred of evidence has surfaced to indicate the very first victim to be a foreigner or a Guinean who had traveled abroad.

– Second, the absence of a Patient A leaves the prospect of an unauthorized test in humans of a new antidote for ebola in rural Guinea, done under the cover of a vaccination program for another disease. Whether the covert clinical trial's purpose was civilian health or military use of an antibody-based antidote cannot be determined as of yet.

The reason for suspecting a vaccine campaign rather than an individual carrier is due to the fact that the ebola contagion did not start at a single geographic center and then spread outward along the roads. Instead, simultaneous outbreaks of multiple cases occurred in widely separated parts of rural Guinea, indicating a highly organized effort to infect residents in different locations in the same time-frame.

The ebola outbreak in early March coincided with three separate vaccination campaigns countrywide: a cholera oral vaccine effort by Mediciens Sans Frontieres under the WHO; and UNICEF-funded prevention programs against meningitis and polio:

– The MSF-WHO project administered the anti-cholera vaccine Shanchol. The drug producer Shanta Biotechnics in Hyderabad, India, is a wholly owned subsidiary of Sanofi Pasteur based in Lyon, France. Formerly known as Sanofi Aventis, the pharmaceutical controlled by major shareholders L'Oreal and the Rothschild Group.

– The oral polio vaccine (OPV) drive funded by UNICEF was based on a pathogen seed strain developed by Sanofi Pasteur, which operates the world's largest polio vaccine production facility.

– The meningitis vaccine MenAfrVac, was produced by the Serum Institute of India, owned by tycoon Cyrus Poonawalla, under development funding from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. In 2013, a UNICEF drive in Chad with the same drug resulted in 40 child deaths from vaccine-linked symptom. MSF participated in the West African anti-meningitis project.

Mediciens Sanofi Frontieres

While focused on the French role, it would be unjust not to shed light on the American chief of the UN children's agency. UNICEF executive director Anthony Lake has an ideal career background for the post of protector of children worldwide. Tony Lake was National Security Advisor to President Bill Clinton responsible for US military interventions, including: the Bosnia-Herzegovina war against the Yugoslav federation; the Battle of Mogadishu in Somalia better known as "Blackhawk Down"; and Operation Uphold Democracy in Haiti. An ardent Zionist convert to Judaism, he is the perfect boss to dispense risky vaccines in Muslim-majority Guinea.

One of Lake's closest international allies during the Balkans war, who shares his policy of "expansionist democracy" and "humanitarian intervention" is French-Jewish hero Bernard Kouchner. The co-founder of Mediciens Sans Frontier, the leftist politician-doctor was appointed Foreign Minister under neoconservative President Nicholas Sarkozy. Before succumbing to the temptation of shouting "Physician heal thyself!", let's turn back to tracking ebola.

MSF, which translates into English as Doctors Without Borders, promotes itself as a brave band of selfless physicians who spend their time and own savings on helping the poor in global hot spots. Many of the volunteers, to their individual credit and moral goodness, actually exemplify the public-relations image, never realizing that MSF corporate sponsors include the Bill Gates-founded behemoth Microsoft, Goldman Sachs, AIG, Morgan Stanley, Bank of America, BlackRock, Bloomberg and the French advertising giant Havas.

A rogue's gallery of corporate predators, if ever there was, the donor list is notably absent of major pharmaceuticals, since it would be a conflict of interest to charitably dispense vaccines from a drug company while being paid for the free advertising. To avoid appearances of ethical impropriety on a global scale, the UN through its agencies WHO and UNICEF foots the bill, the major pharms get the profits, and MSF executives with their horde of bright-eyed volunteers dispense the low-end vaccines on the suffering masses.

Not to discourage idealist doctors from a worthy cause, there is the undeniable attraction of safari fever and Orientalist exoticism for a surgeon from Pittsburg or Strasbourg to take part in this hybrid of "Amazing Race" and Club Med. Now off with the kid gloves: While posturing as principled ethical "witnesses" to human misery, the functional role of MSF role is as a conveyor belt dumping vaccines from major pharmaceuticals onto low-income and poorly educated populations of the developing world.

Repeated dosages of potent toxins on populations with poor health, which no public-health agency in the Western world dares attempt inside its own borders, can have harmful side effects, especially on children. The casualties of vaccination have gone unreported by the media and buried under official cover-ups. Even worse, vaccine programs could well have been used to conceal human testing of antibodies that originated in biological warfare labs for the purpose of mass murder of entire nations.

Best Laid Plans

Doctors Without Frontiers (MSF), once based in Paris and now in Geneva, comes under a dark cloud of suspicion because its distribution of a two-step anti-cholera vaccine. The dosages must be taken a fortnight apart, and this repeat procedure likely provided the pretext for an ebola-testing team to insert the ebola virus into the victims' bodies and later return to dispense the antidote of monoclonal antibodies

(Mab).

(This is not to say that MSF was knowingly involved as an organization but that its "federation" style of management leaves a lot of maneuvering space for an unethical doctor to infiltrate a country program on behalf a client pharmaceutical.)

After exposure to the ebola virus, a patient shows symptoms of high fever, vomiting and diarrhea, no less than 8 days later and likelier after two weeks. Re-arriving on schedule, the covert drug-testing team administers the anti-ebola antibodies as "the second dose of cholera vaccine". The perfect crime of illegal human testing should have gone off without a hitch.

A problem arises, however, when many of the test subjects fall sick in less than two weeks and are unable to walk dozens of kilometers to the vaccine centers. With much of the original cohort of human test subjects absent for the antidote, and ebola out of control in the hinterland, the secret clinical trial free-falls toward a pit of liability and legal action. Disappointed operations managers for the sponsoring pharmaceutical order the exfiltration of their medical agents out of Guinea, leaving hundreds of victims to die in excruciating pain as the contagion spreads. Does anyone in Paris or Geneva really care? Don't choke in laughter.

The Guinea outbreak was not reported by WHO until 6 weeks after the initial round of infections in February, which is quite odd considering the armies of medical workers afield in the countryside during those three vaccine campaigns. By contrast, the MSF office in next-door Senegal knew about the Guinean ebola contagion less than a month after outbreak.

Inside and Outside the Death Zones

On the map of Africa, the Republic of Guinea (not to be confused with Equatorial Guinea on the coast of Central Africa) is shaped like a reversed letter C, looping off the Atlantic shore and curving southeast into the interior. The Niger River cuts across the country from east to west; two separate regions along its banks were the centers of the initial ebola outbreak.

The earliest infections were concentrated in the inland prefectures of Guechedo and Macenta on the interior borders of Sierra Leone and Liberia. The second-most affected region was closer to the Atlantic coast in the districts of Boffa and Telimele and the nearby island-capital of Conakry. The deaths in Conakry were concentrated at Donka Hospital, the prime treatment center.

What is striking about the Red Cross-Red Crescent Society map of the outbreak zones was the lack of infections over a wide swath along the border with Senegal, where MSF keeps its regional headquarters with a 300-member staff, which includes 80 foreigners. The reason can be attributed to the drier climate of Senegal, yet to the contrary ebola infections were reported near Guinea's northern border with arid Mali, which is in the Sahara Desert.

On first reports of the outbreak, the Pasteur Institute branch in Dakar, Senegal, dispatched a mobile microbiology laboratory to Conakry at the request of the Guinean Ministry of Health. Meanwhile, the German-funded Bernhard-Nocht Institute of Tropical Medicine office in Ghana cooperated with WHO to set up a mobile lab in Gueckedou Prefecture.

MSF staffers inside Guinea cooperated with the government's Ministry of Health effort to set up isolation rooms in local clinics and hospitals along with blood-sample collection centers. Despite assurances from WHO and CDC that ebola is not transmitted through water or air, more than 100 nurses and doctors, including Sierra Leone's top ebola expert, have died so far. Misinformation about ebola transmission is inexcusable when the 1995 Zaire outbreak was first spread by the washing of corpses.

Turning Panic Into Profit

Another appalling surprise came in June with the "second wave" of apparently more virulent ebola infections across Sierra Leone, even after the pandemic was coming under control in Guinea. This second breakout could be related to a mutation caused by the introduction of monoclonal antibodies during the covert antidote tests. Confronted by Mab-activated immune responses in humans, the virus could be expected to adapt by increasing the velocity of its docking with unprotected human blood cells. If mutation is confirmed, then all Mab-based serums should be banned due to the potential emergence of the unstoppable "super-virus", a modified strain of ebola on steroids.

News media have focused on two potential cures for ebola issued by biotech companies ZMapp and Tekmira, both of them essentially business fronts for patent-sharing consortia. Whichever company gains approval from an FDA, ready to overlook the possibility of driving mutations, will be sure to win huge supplier contracts from the WHO and the US Department of Defense.

The dark horse in the foot race to profit from the ebola panic is France-based Sanofi Pasteur. The world's third-largest pharmaceutical, under CEO Serge Weinberg, has earned a reputation for come-from-behind success in the final rounds of clinical trials in humans. Weinberg scored a coup in wooing his new chief scientist Gary Nabel from his position as head of viral immunology research at the National Institutes of Health (NIH).

The Sanofi strategy for ebola is being kept under wraps by its biotech partner Sutro Biopharma based in San Francisco. Sutro managing director John Freund, MD, is a former Morgan Stanley executive who built its health-care portfolio. The Sutro-Sanofi-Nabel monoclonal antibody (Mab) strategy, using tumor antigen Mabs, is listed for purposes "undisclosed". The use of antibodies from abnormal or cancerous cells is the same as the cell-fusion method used by their now better-known competitor ZMapp.

For the unethical executive, it is tempting to conduct drug tests in humans without wasting years on monkey trials, as was done by wartime Japan's Unit 731 and by Dr. Joseph Mengele. In 2008, Sanofi was accused of conducting secret trials of an

untested H5N1 vaccine on 350 homeless people in Poland, killing at least 21 and causing the hospitalization of 200 others, according to the Telegraph of London.

The cold-blooded spread of a hemorrhagic fever cannot be attributed solely to corporate greed, since biodefense security is also a motive. The West African outbreak was likely linked to a dual-use experiment, for application in tropical health and as a biowarfare shield, as shown in the two earlier essays in this series.

On the List of Suspects

While a signatory of the Biological Weapons Convention, France did not sign aboard until 1984, providing sufficient time to guise its biowarfare research under civilian lab coats. The nation that produced brilliant scientists like Louis Pasteur, the pioneer discoverer of vaccines, France was one of the leading research centers in biological warfare, weaponizing anthrax, salmonella, cholera and rinderpest, toxins that resonate with the French passion for cuisine.

The postwar French military had none of the ability to commandeer Germany's formidable bioweapons technology, as did Britain, the US and Soviet Union. Instead of focusing on the German passion for "germ" warfare, French medical researchers skipped ahead by concentrating on molecular biology, in which viruses are of intense interest for their interactions with the proteins in cell membranes and nucleic acids. Due to their high-tech sophistication, it is rare for French research centers to be caught red-handed, as happened when the Pasteur Institute in Iran was discovered to be crafting aflatoxin for the Shah's military.

French biologists moreover have had deep experience in tropical pathogens from their own African colonies and the Belgian Congo. The nation's most notable achievement in recent years was Luc Montagnier's isolation of the HIV, which notably he claims was not of African origin, indicating the Pasteur Institute's vast library of biological agents.

The French are masters of ambiguity and dissimulation, and so there is no chance for a French military attache to be seen strutting around Guinea or Sierra Leone like a Jean Reno. The CDC in Liberia, in contrast, with its 50-member forward squad marching in protective gear stands out like a sore thumb.

Therefore, don't forget to put the Elysee Palace on the suspect list if ebola is found out to be a biowarfare attack to destabilize West Africa and redraw the geopolitical boundaries. The French Army is largest foreign force on the continent. To borrow Churchill's metaphor of nesting dolls, antibodies are a riddle wrapped in the mystery of ebola inside an enigma of biological warfare.

The other Sanofi project in Guinea involving a polio vaccine campaign could have enabled the follow-up work of checking on the success rate of the secret antibody tests. If so, it was a miserable failure or perhaps a wild success. In either case, the pharmaceutical and biotech industries will have profited handsomely from the ebola crisis when biodefense-research generals, high civil servants and UN bureaucrats sheepishly sign multimillion-euro R&D contracts.

Feverish Africa

After rural West Africans realized that vaccination programs coincided with the outbreak of Zaire ebola, foreign-funded medical staffers were assaulted by angry mobs and an ebola treatment center in Sierra Leone was burned to the ground. When medicine is exposed to be the problem and not a solution, the military has to be called in to quell public rebellion. The boundaries of every country in the region are now sealed by troops, and so the truth behind this epidemic will probably be buried with the victims.

As for MSF, UNICEF, WHO, CDC, NIH, USAMRIID and the rest of the alphabet soup of the hypocritical oafs of pharmaco-witchcraft, the herd instinct for self-preservation prevents any honest disclosure. As each day passes and casualties mount, the onus for the crime weighs heavier. A trustworthy investigation into this fast-spreading pandemic and prosecution of the perpetrators in a court of law have all the chances of snowfall in Zaire.

<http://liberianobserver.com/commentaries/ebola-breakout-coincided-un-vaccine-campaigns>

**#101** by **enigma** on October 20, 2014 – 2:15 pm

Ebola is a patented, controlled contagion. It has been around for decades, and is a creation of the US Government. It is one of many arrows in the depopulation quiver of the elite. Africa is the proving ground.

What you are witnessing is a false flag event designed to coerce the terrified masses into accepting forced inoculations. This is all in exchange for a semblance of protection from a concocted threat while they yield access to their bloodstreams.

There are many avenues that lead to depopulation. Wireless is by far the the largest, the most effective and yet remains the most clandestine.

Vaccines and microwaves are all involved. Mr. Imbriano has uncovered and exposed the deadliest, darkest, and largest conspiracy in human history.

**#102** by **Pletka's experiment** on October 20, 2014 – 10:31 pm

"Wi-Fi is very similar to cellphone radiation. You definitely don't want to put these devices near your head or near your reproductive organs" for extended periods of time, said Joel M. Moskowitz, Ph.D., director of the Center for Family and Community Health at the UC Berkeley Prevention Research Center School of Public Health.

**#103** by **Anonymous** on October 21, 2014 – 11:31 am

This is the work of the devil. What is wrong with all of these people, especially the so called Christian pastor over at EV free, Mike Eerie?

**#104 by iPads dont belong in schools** on October 21, 2014 – 2:08 pm

iPads give off more radiation than cell phones

Lets look at Brain tumor risk

Hardell L, Carlberg M, Söderqvist F, Mild KH. Case-control study of the association between malignant brain tumours diagnosed between 2007 and 2009 and mobile and cordless phone use. *Int J Oncol.* 43(6):1833–1845, 2013. (2 nominations)

INTERPHONE Study Group. Brain tumour risk in relation to mobile telephone use: results of the INTERPHONE international case-control study. *Int J Epidemiol.* 2010 Jun;39(3):675–94. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyq079. Epub 2010 May 17. (including Appendix 2) <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20483835> (2 nominations)

Hardell and Carlberg. Using the Hill viewpoints from 1965 for evaluating strengths of evidence of the risk for brain tumors associated with use of mobile and cordless phones. *Rev Environ Health.* 2013;28(2-3):97–106. doi: 10.1515/reveh-2013-0006. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24192496> (2 nominations)

Hardell L, Carlberg M, Hansson Mild K. Use of mobile phones and cordless phones is associated with increased risk for glioma and acoustic neuroma. *Pathophysiology.* 2013 Apr;20(2):85–110. doi: 10.1016/j.pathophys.2012.11.001. Epub 2012 Dec 21.

Carlberg M, Hardell L. Decreased Survival of Glioma Patients with Astrocytoma Grade IV (Glioblastoma Multiforme) Associated with Long-Term Use of Mobile and Cordless Phones. *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health* 2014, 11(10), 10790–10805; doi:10.3390/ijerph111010790

Coureau et al. Mobile phone use and brain tumours in the CERENAT case-control study. *Occup Environ Med.* 2014 Jul;71(7):514–22. doi: 10.1136/oemed-2013-101754. Epub 2014 May 9.

Ha M, Im H, Lee M, Kim HJ, Kim BC, Gimm YM, Pack JK. Radio-frequency radiation exposure from AM radio transmitters and childhood leukemia and brain cancer. *Am J Epidemiol.* 166(3):270–279, 2007.

Aldad et al. in *Sci Rep.* 2012;2:312, and Volkow et al. in *JAMA* 2011 Feb 23;305(8):808–13. Also, Karinen et al. in *BMC Genomics.* 2008 Feb 11;9:

Other health risks

One should be about fertility/ electrosensitivity, i.e.. non cancer effects.

The REFLEX project and the blood-brain-barrier studies.

Sperm damage:

The most immediately troubling findings relate to damage to spermatogenesis. Experimental studies of human sperm consistently find impaired motility, morphology, and damage to mitochondrial DNA of sperm.

Adams et al (2014) sperm quality and mobile phone use review.

Agarwal et al. (2008).

The papers by Olle Johansson. Also the recent "re-categorization" of brain tumours by the Swedish Statistics, probably to avoid association with cell phones.

Allan Frey: Opinion: Cell Phone Health Risk? *The Scientist* (2012)

Martin L. Pall (2014): Microwave electromagnetic fields act by activating voltage-gated calcium channels: why the current international safety standards do not predict biological hazard. *Recent Res. Devel. Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 7(2014): 0-00 ISBN: 978-81-308-0000-0 and Hardell and Carlberg (2013) review paper.

**#105 by Jae** on October 22, 2014 – 2:01 am

This is connecting many dots. In Korea autism rate highest in the world. Everybody use wireless all the time. Samsung is god to Korean people. This makes sense to secret lower people numbers. This is true statement.

**#106 by Anonymous** on October 22, 2014 – 4:22 pm

This is unbelievable. How could they be so stupid to put all this out there in plain view?

**#107 by Scientific Fraud** on October 23, 2014 – 6:32 am

"The wireless industry is committing scientific fraud"  
Dr. George Carlo

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lr7XUYhN3kg>

**#108 by 34 Studies** on October 23, 2014 – 9:42 pm



34 Scientific Studies Showing Adverse Health Effects From Wi-Fi

<http://www.wakingtimes.com/2013/10/30/34-scientific-studies-showing-adverse-health-effects-wi-fi/#comment-5556546>

#109 by [L E Johns](#) on October 24, 2014 – 3:20 pm

We the people have an option if only we will wake up and take advantage of short lived opportunity we have to unite across the nation and vote all these "bought" politicians and bureaucrats out of power. Please check this option out and pass it on:

Website: <http://thereclaimamericaproject.com/>

Why this is important: <http://thereclaimamericaproject.com/volunteer/why-you-should-get-involved/>

#110 by **Anonymous** on October 25, 2014 – 12:35 pm

Psalm 128 King James Version (KJV)

128 Blessed is every one that feareth the Lord; that walketh in his ways.

2 For thou shalt eat the labour of thine hands: happy shalt thou be, and it shall be well with thee.

3 Thy wife shall be as a fruitful vine by the sides of thine house: thy children like olive plants round about thy table.

4 Behold, that thus shall the man be blessed that feareth the Lord.

5 The Lord shall bless thee out of Zion: and thou shalt see the good of Jerusalem all the days of thy life.

6 Yea, thou shalt see thy children's children, and peace upon Israel.

#111 by Joe Imbriano on October 25, 2014 – 3:58 pm

Thank you for that. Robert Pletka doesn't believe that Apple is in league with the devil and neither do the phony church leaders in Fullerton because I believe based on their behavior that their god is money.

It doesn't get any clearer than what has been presented here unless of course you want to bury your head into sports, shopping, booze or whatever cop out pile of sand you can stick your heads into.

Go ahead and vote for sex ed Silva and keep denying while your children have their minds and souls sucked to hell by the video games, the music industry and the media. Keep denying and dropping your kids off to have their reproductive organs and brains exposed to classroom microwave emissions trillions of times background levels as a condition of receiving an education. Who knows, maybe you or they are already singing along with U2 as they perform "Lucifers hands" off of their 13th album which was released on 10-13-14 up at Apple's Cupertino headquarters celebrating the rollout of iphone 6. Does the "i" stand for infertility?

Dont worry, pcells are coming and Artemis will finish the job. Next year there will be 1000 channels on the idiot box and the screens will be the size of garage doors for 1000 dollars at Costco.

May God help us ladies and gentlemen, may God help us.

#112 by **Norma** on October 29, 2014 – 3:09 pm

Wow! If this doesn't open your eyes, there is no hope for you. I was wondering if maybe the term iPad is actually an abbreviation for "infertility pad". It would logically follow considering everything else these sickos put in our faces.

#113 by **Zechariah** on November 1, 2014 – 7:30 pm

This is simply beyond brilliant. You have spelled it all out. They have hidden it where only those in the know would have ever seen it.

Most people are caught in the plausible deniability holding pattern. This, unfortunately, fits right into it. The occult is replete with sigils as you so cleverly allude to here.

Apple computer is an overtly satanic organization. Mr. Imbriano, you are wise to put The Name of Jesus Christ in front of all that you do. As you go in faith, may God richly bless and keep you and your family. The days are evil. You redeem the time accordingly.

#114 by **Anonymous** on November 3, 2014 – 8:30 am

Joe you are so right on.

#115 by **EMF Weaponized** on November 3, 2014 – 10:07 am

Bio-electromagnetic Weapons

A weapon system that operates at the speed of light, that can kill, torture, enslave

and escape detection. Harlan Girard

A fully referenced version of this article is posted on ISIS members' website. Details here

The ultimate weapon

Electromagnetic weapons operate at the speed of light; they can kill, torture and enslave; but the public are largely unaware that they exist, because these weapons operate by stealth and leave no physical evidence. Electromagnetic weapons have been tested on human beings since 1976. By widely dispersing the involuntary human test-subjects, and vehemently attacking their credibility, it has been possible for the United States to proceed with these human experiments unhindered by discussions or criticisms, let alone opposition.

This ultimate weapon system is currently being deployed in Iraq. The US Air Force and the Marine Corps refer to it as "active denial technology", as if it were used purely for defense, but it is not (see Box 1).

Box 1

The truth about "active denial technology"

There is only one electromagnetic spectrum. Nuclear weapons release a great deal of ionizing radiation in the high frequency range above visible light, where the energy of the radiation is capable of breaking chemical bonds. Ionizing radiation is generally acknowledged to cause cancer.

The US military has weaponized the non-ionizing radiation below the visible range, the microwaves and radio waves that are used in mobile phones and telecommunications. The US government has strenuously denied that there could be health hazards from non-ionizing electromagnetic radiation, both as a defence of the involuntary human research it has been conducting for many years but has not yet acknowledged, and to dissuade other countries from developing similar weapons.

The only biological effect of non-ionizing radiation that the US government has acknowledged for many years is heating, and accordingly, it characterizes "active denial technology" as that which produces pain from sudden heating of the skin; but this is not how it really works.

Reading brain waves and mind control

In 1959, Saul B. Sells, a professor of social psychology at a minor US university submitted a proposal to the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) to build for them the most sophisticated electroencephalography machine that would have an integral computational capacity to analyze and, hopefully, make sense of the brain waves it recorded. In other words, the professor proposed to make a machine that could tell the CIA what a person was thinking, whether or not the person wished to disclose that information.

The CIA approved the project in 1960, adding some library research with five objectives. The fifth objective of the research was, "Techniques for Activating the Human Organism by Remote Electronic Means". The entire assignment was thereafter known as MKULTRA subproject 119, MKULTRA being the CIA's notorious mind control programme. It was based on the erroneous notion that the Soviets already possessed the means to control minds and the US had to catch up as rapidly as possible.

The documents pertaining to MKULTRA subproject 119 are now held in the National Security Archives (a non-governmental organization) at George Washington University in Washington, D.C. [1]. John Marks, author of *The Search for the Manchurian Candidate: The CIA and Mind Control*, (Times Books, New York, 1979) donated the MKULTRA documents; his book was republished by W.W. Norton & Company, Inc., New York, 1991 and is still in print.

Project Bizarre followed MKULTRA subproject 119 in 1965. The purpose of Bizarre was to record and analyze the complex microwave signal allegedly being beamed at the American Embassy in Moscow by the Soviets from a building across the street. The interesting thing about Project Bizarre is that while the United States has denied to this very day that there could be adverse health effects from microwave radiation, it immediately suspected that "the Moscow signal" was producing a variety of health effects in Embassy personnel, particularly in the successive ambassadors at whose office it was claimed the signal was being beamed. At the same time that the State Department was testing embassy personnel for DNA breaks produced by the Moscow signal, it felt constrained from complaining to the Soviets because the power of their signal was a tiny fraction of what the US said was a safe, human exposure level. Journalist Barton Reppert has written the most authoritative account of the Moscow signal [2]. (Editor's note: DNA breaks from exposure to mobile phones have been confirmed in recent lab research [3, 4] (Science in Society 24).)

Converting sound to microwaves

In 1973, Joseph C. Sharp, an experimental psychologist at Walter Reed Army Institute of Research performed an experiment that was pivotal to the development of the torture equipment being shipped to Iraq today. He had James Lin set up equipment in his laboratory which converted the shape of sound waves into microwave radiation that enabled him to hear himself vocalize the names of the numbers from one to ten in his head, by-passing the mechanism of his own ears. This particular experiment was never published but is mentioned in Lin's book, *Microwave Auditory Effects and Applications*, published in 1978 [5].

The experiment has been confirmed in US Patent 6 587 729, "Apparatus for Audibly Communicating Speech Using the Radio Frequency Hearing Effect" [6]. This patent is for an improved version of the apparatus used in the 1973 laboratory experiment, issued on July 1, 2003 and assigned to the Secretary of the Air Force. It provides scientific evidence that it is possible to hear threatening voices in one's head without suffering from paranoid schizophrenia.

Why has this patent been published openly at a time when the US Government is practicing a degree of secrecy that rivals Stalin's Kremlin? I have no satisfactory answer, except to say that the apparatus in the patent has already been superseded by equipment that achieves the same effect by far more sophisticated means. It blocks the normal processes of memory and thought by remote electronic means, while at the same time supplying false, distorted and/or unpleasant memories and suggestions by means of a process called "synthetic telepathy". The equipment that produces synthetic telepathy is sometimes referred to as "influence technology".

While voices and visions, daydreams and nightmares are the most astonishing manifestations of this weapon system, it is also capable of crippling the human subject by limiting his/her normal range of movement, causing acute pain the equivalent of major organ failure or even death, and interfering with normal functioning of any of the human senses. In other words, any of the tortures with which the words Guantanamo Bay have become synonymous can be achieved by remote, electronic means.

#### Instruments of torture

Influence technology is also capable of persuading the subjects that their mind is being read, that their intellectual property is being plundered, and can even motivate suicide or the murder of family, friends, and co-workers. During the years of the so-called "War on Drugs" (which preceded the "War on Terrorism"), letters that the involuntary human subjects had written or were about to receive regularly vanished from the mail, as though the government had a huge covert operation through post offices across the country. When George Herbert Walker Bush became president (in 1989), the incidence of co-worker killings in the post offices became so great that the expression "going postal" began to replace the commonly used expression of "going crazy". The killing of co-workers in other workplaces began to command more media attention too [7].

I estimate that the cost of imprisoning a human being in his/her own body and applying unremitting torture is US\$5 000 000 to \$10 000 000 a year (see below).

By "unremitting torture" I mean exactly that. Because there is no visible evidence left by this new torture equipment such as damage to the skin, it is possible to torture the involuntary human subjects for 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. This can be done and is being done even on Christmas and Easter [8].

I arrived at my estimate on the cost of testing/using electromagnetic weapons on a human subject by visiting a cable TV channel that specializes in the sale of goods over the air 24 hours a day. I questioned the number of technical staff required, their working hours and salary range; also the number of back-up personnel required to prepare the programming for broadcast. I did not inquire about the cost of electronics and the schedule by which it is depreciated. I have estimated a cost for depreciation that is included in my estimate of the cost of torturing one involuntary human subject for one year.

Torture is a labor-intensive business. What objective would justify this investment? Could it be something as insane as to rule the world by enslaving the democratic governments of the more populous countries? This objective is certainly consistent with the United States' disdain for, and hostility toward, the United Nations, the international conventions and covenants it has ratified in the past and customary international law [9].

On 1 March 2001, the Marine Corps announced a new non-lethal weapon, "active denial technology". It produces enormous pain by allegedly boiling the molecules of water in the human skin without damaging the skin itself. As described in an article published in *New Scientist*, it employs pulsed electromagnetic radiation at a frequency of 95 GHz with a range of about 600 meters [10]. There have been several new reports in the magazine in 2005, including one published in July [11], describing volunteers taking part in tests to determine how safe the Active Denial System (ADS) weapon would be if used in real crowd-control. The ADS weapon's beam was reported to cause pain within 2 to 3 seconds, and becomes "intolerable after less than 5 seconds".

Active denial technology is the cornerstone of the system employed to torture 2 000 persons in the privacy of their own homes, not only in the United States but around the world, wherever countries have signed Status of Forces Agreements with the United States [12]. Allegations of torture were first received from countries with which the United States has a special intelligence-sharing relationship i.e. the United Kingdom, Canada, Australia and New Zealand. Then reports began to arrive from the conquered countries where the United States still has large numbers of troops stationed, i.e. Germany and Japan. When France rejoined the military arm of NATO in the late 90s, we began to receive allegations of torture in France. Very recently we have begun to receive allegations of torture from India, where American companies have begun to outsource, not only help lines, but also programming [13].

And then there is the case of Russia, where the involuntary, human subjects of torture experiments appear to be both numerous and well organized. I have been told reliably that every Russian scientist who could speak English has now found a home in an American university or government laboratory. This is plausible, considering the frequently voiced American worry that Soviet era experts in nuclear weaponry and biological warfare might find employment in Iran. It is a fact that at the end of World War II the US Army swept through Germany in an operation called Project Paperclip, recruiting, in particular, Nazi rocket scientists and experts in aerospace medicine. Some other scientists were recruited simply to deprive the Soviet Union of this resource. So what has become of the Soviet scientists who didn't speak English? In time we will find out for certain, but for now it is a safe guess that at least some of them have been employed to study the Russian value system and decision making processes by torturing other Russians with American "influence technology" [14].

Two interesting and important articles on bioelectromagnetic weapons have recently appeared in the *New Scientist*: "Maximum pain is aim of new U.S. weapon" and "Police

toy with 'less lethal' weapons", both written by David Hambling [15]. See also US Patent 6 536 440 of March 25, 2003 [16].

Since completing this article in mid-June 2005, it has come to my attention that the Israelis are deploying a device called "The Scream", which sends out bursts of audible, but not loud sound at intervals of about 10 seconds. A photographer at the scene of a demonstration said that he continued to hear the sound ringing in his head even after he covered his ears. This suggests to me that the active agent is electromagnetic rather than acoustic. In other words, the Israelis have come up with a device that is far cleverer than our "active denial technology". It not only deters rioters, but also issues an audible warning that it has been turned on, which the US device does not, leaving it entirely to the enlisted men operating it to determine how much burning pain their adversaries receive. The margin for error with the US device is unconscionable. It may as well be called a lethal weapon because in practice it very frequently will be [17].

source: <http://www.i-sis.org.uk/BW.php>

**#116** by **Anonymous** on November 3, 2014 – 8:32 pm

The FSD trustees cannot turn around from their position on wireless for to do so admits that they have harmed children. What do they do? They just keep harming.

**#117** by **mom1** on November 3, 2014 – 9:31 pm

So true. If they were to acknowledge the harms of wireless, now, they could be held finically liable, which could wipe them out.

So, they just keep the irradiation on the children going. It's immoral and unethical. The poor kids are the victims.

**#118** by **Maureen** on November 6, 2014 – 10:05 pm

One of the home school moms in my group gave me this information. I have been combing this article for the last several days when I had the time. This is just too surreal. This is like one of those bizarre movies except everything here is verifiable. I have home schooled my three children for the last several years however, we use a computer based curriculum. They have iPads and laptops. I just got rid of the WiFi and took these away from my children.

The technology has become such an integral part of our lives that it is going to be extremely difficult to make the adjustments. It is so pervasive. After the first read, I began to notice the push for all of this in the commercials. It is frightening.

What can I do to reverse what has been done to my girls?

**#119** by **enigma** on November 7, 2014 – 3:50 am

Harvard, Stanford and Berkeley are directly involved.

**#120** by **Joe Imbriano** on November 7, 2014 – 8:02 am

Pray. That is all that you have left if they have had these devices in their laps for an extended period of time. In addition, warn others. Healthy children will need viable mates.

**#121** by **Anonymous** on November 7, 2014 – 9:09 am

Thanks Joe Imbriano, for the heads up on this insane technology... Lord help us.

**#122** by **Alice** on November 8, 2014 – 9:05 am

Thank God I listened to you when you did your autism article. I was 1 month pregnant at the time. My child is vaccine free and will be home schooled. We have long since removed all of the wireless from our home. If only others would protect their children. This is all so sad.

**#123** by **IT insider** on November 10, 2014 – 2:54 pm

You give Singer and Giokaris too much credit. The walls are too thick at Troy for the wireless deployment. They don't give a rats ass about safety. The NOCCD has a similar problem, thus the bond to demolish perfectly good buildings for ones that will be more conducive to blanket wireless coverage. The PTSO's are lickin their chops waiting for the green light to go on a shopping spree at the Apple store.

**#124** by **Lonnie** on November 13, 2014 – 10:06 pm

I have never been so alarmed over something in all of my life. If this is true, we are ALL in grave danger. I watching the exchange on the EV Free Facebook page and I am in shock at how just plain blind people that are called by the name of Christ. Mr. Imbriano deserves the respect that he is owed for having the wisdom to discern this

information and the courage to disseminate it. Parents you should be up in arms over what the schools are doing to your children and what the church refuses to get involved in. Shame on EV Free!

[#125](#) by **nut job** on November 14, 2014 – 1:26 am

More conspiracy theory crap out of tin foil hat job joe

[#126](#) by **33 degrees of separation** on November 14, 2014 – 3:24 am

Mr Imbriano is an iconoclast in the broadest sense of the term if you will. He is far ahead of his time. Like the good book says, a prophet is never welcome in his home town.

His surgical approach to unmasking the highest level agenda on the planet has been carried out with precision, tying in all of the useful idiots all the way down to the town preacher. It is only too much for most to bear because of their astonishing lack of discernment. The moral terpidude of the participants in this assault on children is dealt with at length in a very visual, and sadly a rather humorous way.

Most people lack the intestinal fortitude to actively engage in this conflict. Parents are somehow suppressing their most innate of human tendencies which are the needs for human survival and reproduction. The reasons for this are complex but I can only speculate that it is directly attributed to external stimuli such as flicker rate manipulation, microwave induced disruption of the pineal gland and chemically induced disruption of the hypothalamus.

There are multiple agendas at work with one objective, as Mr. Imbriano cleverly alludes to.

[#127](#) by **amateur night** on November 14, 2014 – 3:08 pm

Insert thumb in mouth, change channel, open beer, go team rah rah rah, insert thumb in mouth, change channel,.....go team rah rah rah

[#128](#) by Joe Imbriano on November 17, 2014 – 5:37 am

"That physics argument has been disproven by Panagopoulos and his colleagues when they published two biophysical modeling studies in 2000 and 2002. The argument that has been made by the advocates of the current safety standards is that the low intensity, non-thermal fields produce only very weak forces on charged groups, forces of the same order of magnitude as do thermal motions at body temperature. They argue, therefore that any effect would be no more than effects produce all the time spontaneously in the body.

The problem with that can be seen when one looks at the voltage-gated calcium channels (VGCCs). The VGCCs have 8 positively charged amino acid residues each of which has a role in the opening and closing of the channels. Each of these are pushed by weak forces, acting in the same direction when a change in the electrical potential across the plasma membrane opens the channel. In much the same way, weak forces ACTING IN THE SAME DIRECTION produced by the EMFs should be able to open the channel as well. Whereas thermal motions act randomly in three dimensions and will therefore only extremely rarely be all acting in the same direction, the forces produced by these fields like the forces produced by changes in PM electrical potential, do act coordinately in the same direction and can, therefore open these channels. This was the insight that lead Panagopoulos and his colleagues to do their modeling studies and it is, in my view, a brilliant insight!

The VGCCs also have two other charged groups, both negatively charged that may also have roles here and these two other groups are not found with the other voltage gated ion channels, which so far have not been shown to directly respond to these weak fields.

The whole basis of the heating/thermal/SARS paradigm of action of these fields is entirely based on the claim that "there is no biophysically viable mechanism for the action of these weak" non-thermal or micro-thermal fields and that claim was shown by Panagopoulos to be wrong and the empirical evidence shows that Panagopoulos is right. In addition to that there are literally thousands of studies that falsify the heating/thermal.SARS paradigm. This is THE best example I have seen of a clearly strongly supported paradigm shift within the last 50 years (that one was the shift in our understanding of the mechanism of energy metabolism, shifting from coupled high energy intermediates to chemiosmotic mechanisms).

The fact that heating/thermal/SARS is a house of cards does not mean that it will fall down tomorrow, but it does mean that it is time to blow on it."

**Dr. Martin Pall, Professor Emeritis of Biochemistry and Basic Medical Sciences**

[#129](#) by **I'm not surprised . . .** on November 18, 2014 – 8:42 am

"You have mercury in your teeth; you've been injected dozens of times with mercury, aluminum and multiple other excitotoxins and neurotoxins, you're breathing nano particle aluminum, barium salts and lithium; your food has been poisoned with heavy metals, Aspartame, monosodium glutamate and dozens of other neurotoxins; your municipal water is poisoned with brain destroying hydrofluorosilicic acid, lead, aluminum, chlorine and other neurotoxins; you've been indoctrinated in globablist public schools, mesmerized and mind controlled by globalist-controlled news and

entertainment media and "your" government continually lies to you, threatens you with violence and scares you into submission with false-flag attacks.

So, no, I'm neither surprised nor upset when you pose stupid arguments and call me a "conspiracy theorist". I understand, and I forgive you."

#130 by Joe Imbriano on November 18, 2014 – 8:55 am

You forgot the flicker rate manipulated 500 channel mindless sports diversions, porno, witchcraft, satanic perverted bread and circus blood bath party on the idiot box that you call a smart TV that the phony pheel good pickpocket preachers in town won't warn you about. You also forgot the interactions of the pulse modulated microwave radio frequency emissions with these metallic nano particles in your bloodstream while you sleep on an antenna farm called a steel spring coil mattress with emissions coming the smart meter on the bedroom wall, the d.e.c.t. phone on the nightstand, the wifi router on the dresser, the xbox in juniors room all while you huff aerosolized carcinogenic air fresheners and combustion products emanating from the scented candles to over power the odors from the chemistry set meal in the microwave. Chase it down with a bottle of witches brew labeled with occult symbolism from the center aisle at the liquor store, I mean the grocery store while your children are being sterilized at home and at school as they irradiate their reproductive organs with their ipads and xbox controllers as they get their brains and souls sucked to hell with the satanic video games just so you can have some peace and quiet to enjoy every sin imaginable on TV.

Last March, a school board member told me that people are stupid and nobody cares. I firmly believe that he could not have been more wrong. People are being brain damaged and they can't think straight. May God help us folks because we can't do this alone. Open your eyes.

#131 by Shane on November 19, 2014 – 6:43 am

Well said Joe. Right on the money as usual.

#132 by Joe Imbriano on November 21, 2014 – 7:44 am

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4074720/>

Journal ListCent European J Urolv.67(1); 2014PMC4074720  
Cent European J Urol. 2014; 67(1): 65–71.  
Published online Apr 17, 2014. doi: 10.5173/ceju.2014.01.art14  
PMCID: PMC4074720

The influence of direct mobile phone radiation on sperm quality  
Igor Gorpinchenko,1 Oleg Nikitin,2 Oleg Banyra,corresponding author3 and  
Alexander Shulyak1

Author information ► Article notes ► Copyright and License information ►  
See editorial "Direct mobile phones radiation influence: Dial 1-800-EXTINCTION" on  
page 72.

Go to:  
Abstract  
Introduction

It is impossible to imagine a modern socially-active man who does not use mobile devices and/or computers with Wi-Fi function. The effect of mobile phone radiation on male fertility is the subject of recent interest and investigations. The aim of this study was to investigate the direct in vitro influence of mobile phone radiation on sperm DNA fragmentation and motility parameters in healthy subjects with normozoospermia.

#### Material and methods

32 healthy men with normal semen parameters were selected for the study. Each sperm sample was divided into two equal portions (A and B). Portions A of all involved men were placed for 5 hours in a thermostat, and portions B were placed into a second thermostat for the same period of time, where a mobile phone in standby/talk mode was placed. After 5 hours of incubation the sperm samples from both thermostats were re-evaluated regarding basic motility parameters. The presence of DNA fragmentation in both A and B portions of each sample was determined each hour using a standard sperm chromatin dispersion test.

#### Results

The number of spermatozoa with progressive movement in the group, influenced by electromagnetic radiation, is statistically lower than the number of spermatozoa with progressive movement in the group under no effect of the mobile phone. The number of non-progressive movement spermatozoa was significantly higher in the group, which was influenced by cell phone radiation. The DNA fragmentation was also significantly higher in this group.

#### Conclusions

A correlation exists between mobile phone radiation exposure, DNA-fragmentation level and decreased sperm motility.

Keywords: sperm motility, DNA fragmentation, mobile phones, electromagnetic radiation

Go to:  
INTRODUCTION

It is impossible to imagine a modern socially-active man who does not use mobile devices and/or computers with Wi-Fi function. During the last two decades, there has

been a significant increase in cell phone usage throughout the world. Meanwhile, continuous electromagnetic radiation from mobile phones, through the development of oxidative stress and DNA fragmentation, can obviously lead to the development of different pathologies including tumors, and also can violate spermatogenesis [1, 2].

The effect of mobile device radiation on healthy male sperm parameters and fertility is the subject of recent interest and investigations.

Male infertility is a contemporary problem. It is well known that infertile men are distinguished by abnormal semen characteristics.

In general, the quality of sperm in recent years has worsened throughout the world.

The majority of infertile or subfertile men are subjects with sperm motility violations and/or DNA damage [3]. So, could radiation from mobile phones have an influence on these spermatozoa parameters?

The aim of this study was to investigate the direct in vitro influence of mobile phone radiation on sperm DNA fragmentation and motility in healthy subjects with normozoospermia.

Go to:

#### MATERIAL AND METHODS

32 healthy middle-aged men (27.5 ± 3.5 years old) with normal semen parameters (normozoospermia) were selected to study the direct influence of mobile phone radiation on sperm quality in vitro. The participants involved were chosen among normozoospermic men from childless couples with proved female infertility who were consulted at our clinics. All of them have given signed informed consent for permission to participate in the study. Wi-Fi laptop users were not included in the study a priori.

Men were instructed to avoid pocket bearing of mobile phones for a 2 month period before examination. After 3–4 days of sexual abstinence, the semen samples were obtained by masturbation. Each sperm sample was diluted with isotonic solution at a temperature of 37°C in a 1:1 ratio to prevent sperm-agglutination; the samples were then placed in an incubator for one hour. The calculation of key semen parameters was conducted after this period.

Immediately thereafter, each sperm sample was divided into two equal portions (A and B). Portions A of all involved men were placed for 5 hours in a thermostat, and portions B were placed in a second thermostat for the same period of time, where an enabled mobile phone in combined standby/talk mode was placed. The device was located 5 cm from the samples and was turned on in radiation frequency range 900/1800 MHz (GSM standard). For authenticity of the experiment a call was carried out on the phone every 10 minutes, to imitate the transmission mode "talk".

After 5 hours of incubation at a temperature of 27°C, the sperm samples from both thermostats were re-evaluated with respect to the basic semen parameters. Sperm vitality and motility were evaluated according to the specifications of the World Health Organization, which classifies sperm movement accordingly as progressively motile, nonprogressively motile and immotile [4].

The sperm portions for evaluation of DNA damage were obtained from previously prepared and divided samples. A presence of DNA fragmentation in both A and B portions of each sample was determined every hour using the sperm chromatin dispersion (SCD) test with specific DNA breakage kit, which allows the detection of DNA breaks in lysed sperm nuclei. This test could be considered as simple, fast, versatile and reliable procedure to determine the frequency of sperm cells with fragmented DNA. Diagnostic procedure was performed as described before by Fernández JL et al. [5, 6]. Intact unfixated spermatozoa were immersed in an inert agarose microgel on a pretreated slide. An initial acid treatment denatures DNA in those sperm cells with fragmented DNA. Following this, the lysing solution removes most of the nuclear proteins, and in the absence of massive DNA breakage produces nucleotides with large halos of spreading DNA loops emerging from a central core. However, the nucleotides from spermatozoa with fragmented DNA either do not show a dispersion halo or the halo is minimal. We used "Halosperm®" in vitro diagnostic kit by Halotech Dna, SL that allows the measurement of sperm DNA fragmentation quickly, easily and without the need of complex laboratory equipment. After sample processing with Halosperm®, the slides were stained with DIFF- QUICK®/Panoptic stain. Spermatozoa without fragmentation were marked by dispersion halo, those with DNA strand breaks were without halo. After checking the sample with a bright field microscope, we classified sperm cells as follows (Figure 1).

Figure 1

Figure 1

Spermatozoa with (2) and without (1) DNA fragmentation.

The results were expressed as percentage of sperm cells with fragmented DNA in 500 sperm cells. For interpreting of results we calculated Sperm DNA Fragmentation (SDF) index by formula:

$$\text{SDF index (\%)} = 100 \times \frac{\text{Number of spermatozoa with fragmented DNA}}{\text{Number of spermatozoa counted}}$$

Digital options of semen characteristics were expressed as "mean value ± statistical deviation". The results were analyzed using the Mann-Whitney test to establish differences in the performance of both groups: the difference was considered statistically significant at  $p < 0.05$ .

Go to:

#### RESULTS

Basic semen parameters before incubation are presented in Table 1.

Table 1

Table 1

Basic semen parameters before incubation

Sperm count in groups A&B during 5 hours did not change in general and was not

statistically different from each other:  $92.3 \pm 22.7 \times 106 / \text{mL}$  vs  $90.8 \pm 24.2 \times 106 / \text{mL}$  respectively.

Furthermore, the number of dead sperm in both study groups after 5 hours of incubation was not statistically different ( $9.1\% \pm 3.7\%$  vs.  $9.6\% \pm 4.1\%$ ;  $p > 0.05$ ) (Figure 2).

Figure 2

Figure 2

The dead sperm percentage in both groups A and B.

However, the number of spermatozoa with progressive movement in group B, under the influence of electromagnetic radiation, is statistically lower than the number of spermatozoa with progressive movement in group A with no effect of a mobile phone ( $66.5\% \pm 6.3\%$  vs  $81.3\% \pm 7.2\%$ ,  $p < 0.05$ ) (Figure 3).

Figure 3

Figure 3

Medians of studied parameters in both groups A and B: the percentage of spermatozoa with progressive movement (PM); percentage of motionless sperm (NM); percentage of spermatozoa with non-progressive movement (IM).

No differences between the number of spermatozoa with motionless sperm (NM) between groups A and B were reported ( $7.1\% \pm 2.5\%$  vs.  $7.4\% \pm 3.3\%$ ;  $p > 0.05$ ), while the number of non-progressive movement spermatozoa (IM) was significantly higher in group B, that was under the influence of cell phone radiation ( $25.3\% \pm 4.7\%$  vs.  $12.8\% \pm 5.8\%$ ,  $p < 0.05$ ) (Figure 3).

Figure 4 clearly shows a significant difference in the incidence of DNA fragmentation between the studied groups. The samples for DNA fragmentation were obtained from both thermostats each hour of incubation. Finally the sperm samples exposed to mobile phone radiation after 5 hours are characterized by sperm DNA fragmentation index of about  $8.8\% \pm 2.2\%$ , while this index in the control group samples after 5 hours incubation without electromagnetic fields influence was  $4.2\% \pm 1.8\%$  ( $p < 0.05$ ).

Figure 4

Figure 4

Levels of DNA-fragmentation in sperm samples with (B) and without (A) electromagnetic exposure.

At first the DNA fragmentation analysis was performed at the start of investigation. After that this analysis was made every hour after placing semen samples into the irradiation zone. We aimed to establish the relationship between the duration of exposure of the semen samples and the level of DNA fragmentation (5B). The same analysis was made in the sperm samples without exposure (5A).

Obtained results are presented in Figure 5.

Figure 5

Figure 5

The level of DNA fragmentation in semen samples exposed in the exposure area (B) and semen samples without electromagnetic field influence (A).

As shown in Figure 5, sperm DNA fragmentation index before and during 5 hours of electromagnetic field exposure constantly increases ( $3.3 \pm 1.2\%$  vs.  $8.8 \pm 2.2\%$ ,  $p < 0.05$ ). However, the SDF index in the semen samples without electromagnetic influence did not statistically change during 5 hours of examination ( $3.3 \pm 1.2\%$  vs.  $4.2 \pm 1.8\%$ ,  $p > 0.05$ ).

A positive correlation was noted between the duration of semen samples placement in the area of mobile phone electromagnetic radiation and the level of DNA fragmentation: the increase of exposure term increases the frequency of DNA damage. Moreover the majority of DNA damaging occurs during first 2 hours of exposure (Figure 5).

The individual influence of mobile phone electromagnetic waves in every semen sample was also determined. The percentage of spermatozoa with fragmented DNA after 5 hours exposure to the radiation zone was statistically higher, by  $65.3 \pm 12.4\%$  on average, than this parameter in the same semen sample before irradiation.

The results obtained are systematized in Table 2.

Table 2

Table 2

Basic semen parameters after 5 hours of incubation in groups A and B

Thus, according to the presented data cell phone radiation decreases sperm motility, but only in previously motile sperm. The percentage of immotile sperm did not increase under electromagnetic waves' influence. Cell phone radiation also leads to sperm DNA fragmentation.

Go to:

DISCUSSION

Overall reduction of the basic normal semen analysis parameters that characterize the sperm count, motility and morphology have been noted worldwide in recent decades. Researchers are unanimous about the negative impact of certain environmental factors on sperm quality. The most well-known are the harmful effects of smoking, the abuse of alcohol, intake of spermicidal food products, etc. Likewise, the negative impact of increased local testicular temperature on spermatogenesis has been proven [7, 8, 9].

The reproductive toxicants like lead and cadmium should be considered the causes for the decline in semen quality. In idiopathic oligoasthenozoospermic males there were registered higher levels of lead and cadmium in their semen which correlated with impairment of sperm motility and vitality percentages and more importantly with higher sperm DNA fragmentation and semen reactive oxygen species level [10].

Different harmful environmental influences have led to changes in semen analysis standards by reducing the lower limits of normal ranges, which were declared by the World Health Organization [4].



The possible negative impact of mobile phone radiation on sperm quality has been established recently.

While no certain conclusions can be drawn from current evidence, a growing number of studies indicate a decrease in male fertility associated with cellular phone usage [11].

An excellent study, one of the first on this topic, was presented by Agarwal A et al. in 2008. The authors concluded that the use of cell phones by men is associated with a decrease in their semen quality. According to the researchers' data the decrease in sperm count, motility, viability, and normal morphology was related to the duration of exposure to cell phones [12].

V. Boulos & H. Hassan, in 2013, concluded that cell phone use in men is associated with decreased semen quality in the form of decreased sperm count, motility, viability & normal morphology, which depend on the duration of cell phone exposure time. The authors found a significant positive correlation between the decrease in the different sperm parameters: the decrease in the value of one of these parameters is concomitant with other parameters changes [13].

Contrasting results were obtained by Yildirim M.E. et al. in 2013. Researchers compared sperm parameters in 4 groups from a total of 145 patients who completed the questionnaire: group 1, varying mobile phone usage duration (0-30 min, 30-60 min and over 60 min), group 2, different mobile phone carriage mode (in the pocket, on the belt and in the handbag), group 3, wireless internet users (duration: 0-30 min, 30-60 min and over 60 min), group 4, users of different types of internet connection (wireless, wired). The authors have concluded that there was no significant difference between period of mobile phone usage and sperm count and motility ( $p = 0.236$  and  $p = 0.457$ , respectively). Similarly, they did not find a significant difference between the mobile phone carriage mode and sperm count and motility either ( $p = 0.837$  and  $p = 0.157$ , respectively). However, according to their data, sperm motility decreased with the increased use of wireless internet ( $p = 0.03$ ). Similarly, spermatozoa motility was worse in the group of wireless internet users than that of the wired internet usage group ( $p = 0.035$ ) [14].

Furthermore, there are differences in the type of cellular device used, the transmission mode at which it operates ("talk" vs. "standby") and also the distance between the sperm cells and phone. All of these variations contribute to the above-mentioned ambiguity of the results presented in the different cell phone studies [15].

Original research conducted in 2009, by subjecting in vitro samples of human spermatozoa to radio-frequency radiation at 1.8 GHz and specific absorption rates (SAR) of 0.4 to 27.5 W/kg, showed a correlation between increasing SAR and decreased motility and vitality of sperm, increased oxidative stress and 8-Oxo-2'-deoxyguanosine markers, stimulating DNA base adduct formation and increased DNA fragmentation [1].

In contrast to De Iulius et al., our results did not demonstrate a correlation between mobile phone radiation exposure and sperm vitality, compared to the control group without exposure (Figure 2.). In our study we did not find differences between the percentages of dead and motionless sperm in samples with/without radiation exposure ( $9.1\% \pm 3.7\%$  vs.  $9.6\% \pm 4.1\%$ ;  $p > 0.05$ ;  $7.1\% \pm 2.5\%$  vs.  $7.4\% \pm 3.3\%$ ;  $p > 0.05$ , respectively). However, like the above-mentioned researcher's results, our study also has shown a correlation between radiation exposure time and decreased sperm motility, but only in previously motile sperm (Figure 3). Compared to the control group, our results demonstrate a significant decrease in the number of sperm with progressive movement (of  $81.3\% \pm 7.2\%$  vs.  $66.5\% \pm 6.3\%$ ,  $p < 0.05$ ) and a concurrent increase in the number of sperm with non-progressive movement ( $12.8\% \pm 5.8\%$  vs.  $25.3\% \pm 4.7\%$ ,  $p < 0.05$ ) when under electromagnetic radiation exposure for a 5 hour period.

Our presented data also suggests that electromagnetic radiation causes DNA fragmentation of sperm. The SDF index before exposure in both groups was  $3.3 \pm 1.2\%$ , while after 5 hours of exposure the same index in the study group had increased to  $8.8 \pm 2.2\%$  ( $p < 0.05$ ). However, the DNA fragmentation levels in semen samples without electromagnetic influence did not statistically change during 5 hours of examination ( $3.3 \pm 1.2\%$  vs.  $4.2 \pm 1.8\%$ ,  $p > 0.05$ ) (Figure 5). The DNA fragmentation occurs predominantly during the first two hours of exposure. Its level correlates with semen exposure time in the area of electromagnetic radiation.

Avendano C.M.S et al. in 2012 evaluated the effects of laptop computers, connected to local area networks through Wi-Fi, on human spermatozoa. Their results demonstrate a significant decrease in sperm progressive motility and a significantly higher proportion of sperm with DNA fragmentation when samples were incubated for 4 hours under the laptop. These differences were seen in comparison with aliquots of the same semen samples incubated under similar conditions, but outside the proximity of any computer or electronic device. The investigators speculated that the use of a laptop computer wirelessly connected to the internet and positioned near the male reproductive organs may decrease human sperm quality [16]. Thus, exposing the semen to radio frequency electromagnetic waves from laptops connected to the internet through Wi-Fi has the same potential to damage spermatozoa as mobile phone electromagnetic radiation.

Besides affecting sperm motility, vitality and DNA fragmentation, mobile phone radiofrequency electromagnetic fields (RF-EMF) leads to changes in morphological spermatozoa parameters. According to Falzone N, et al, 2011, a significant reduction in sperm head area ( $9.2 \pm 0.7 \mu\text{m}^2$  vs.  $18.8 \pm 1.4 \mu\text{m}^2$ ) and acrosome percentage of the head area ( $21.5 \pm 4\%$  vs.  $35.5 \pm 11.4\%$ ) was reported among exposed sperm compared with unexposed controls. Also the mean number of zona-bound sperm of the test hemizona and controls was  $22.8 \pm 12.4$  and  $31.8 \pm 12.8$  ( $p < 0.05$ ), respectively. Authors concluded that although radiofrequency electromagnetic fields exposure did not adversely affect the acrosome reaction, it had a significant effect on sperm morphometry. Also, a significant decrease in sperm binding to the hemizona was observed. These results could indicate a significant effect of RF-EMF on sperm

fertilization potential [17].

Atasoy H.I. et al. in 2012, after an investigation into the effects on rat testes of radiofrequency radiation emitted from indoor Wi-Fi Internet access devices, concluded that under RF-EMF impact significant increases occur in serum 8-hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine levels and 8-hydroxyguanosine staining in the testes of the experimental group. This fact is directly indicating DNA damage due to RF-EMF exposure. The authors also found decreased levels of catalase and glutathione peroxidase activity in the experimental group, which may have been due to radiofrequency effects on enzyme activity. The data obtained in this animal study raises questions about the safety of radiofrequency exposure from Wi-Fi Internet access devices for growing organisms of reproductive age, with a potential effect on both fertility and the integrity of their germ cells [18].

Neither we nor any of the above-mentioned authors studied prospectively the influence of mobile phones irradiation on paternity. Such investigations require long-term design and many previously healthy volunteers. Obviously, therefore, prolonged direct mobile phone radiation influence on sperm is able to progressively impair the basic semen motility parameters and bring about DNA fragmentation similar to other well-known causes of male infertility (varicocele, inflammatory gonadal diseases, etc.). Accordingly, it is likely that constant direct mobile phone radiation exposure on sperm (testis) could damage sperm and directly influence its motility. This is likely to affect the fertility of healthy men, possibly rendering them infertile in the future. It would be interesting to establish in the future if there is a decrease in fertility among heavy mobile phone users compared to men with short-term device use.

Common metallic objects like coins, rings or zips, in pockets or on trousers and the body, may intensify RF-EMF impact. Dr William Whittow and colleagues, in 2008, investigated specific absorption rates (SAR) in the human body with a realistic mobile phone source positioned in a 'front trouser pocket' of a truncated male heterogeneous anatomical body model. Realistic everyday metallic objects, including a coin, ring and zip were added to the model. The authors concluded that these objects increased the SAR in the body at different frequencies. The cumulative effect of these three objects generally increased the SAR in the waist section over the maximum levels of frequency range and exposure permitted in the United Kingdom [19].

At the present time nobody knows the real intercommunication between the constant direct mobile phones irradiation affects on testes and developmental delays in the offspring.

Another interesting implication of the findings of our study is that women wishing to conceive a child should be careful about laptop and mobile phones usage. The fertile life of human sperm in the female reproductive tract may be 80 hours or more. Spermatozoa can survive in the female cervix uteri and likely oviducts where they might be in danger from electromagnetic waves [20, 21].

A topic, also, for numerous studies regards the probably negative RF-EMF influence on female fertility and embryo/fetus. Some data in animals and humans declare an adverse impact caused by RF-EMR on granulosa cells, ovarian follicle numbers, endometrial tissue, quality of oocytes and embryos, and even alterations on fetal heart physiology during pregnancy [22]. For example, ninety women with uncomplicated pregnancies, and 30 full-term healthy newborn infants were included in the study by Rezk AY et al, 2008. The pregnant mothers were exposed to RF-EMR emitted by mobile phones while on dialing mode for 10 min during pregnancy and after birth. Researchers found that the exposure of pregnant women to mobile phones significantly increased fetal and neonatal heart rate, and significantly decreased fetal cardiac output [23].

That is why we consider that men readying themselves for fatherhood, as well as women wishing to conceive a child, especially when registered fertility problems are present, should be informed about the different risks and probably negative direct impact of long-term mobile phone radiation on semen quality and embryo/fetus development.

Maybe person who could be selected for assisted reproduction techniques or even sperm donors should avoid this influence during some time before semen extraction too [24]. Besides the semen parameters RF-EMR probably could negatively impact on sexual communication, fertility and quality of life by reducing the erectile function. Men with erectile dysfunction (ED) use their cell phones longer those without ED. Men who have ED carry their cell phones switched on much longer than men who do not have ED [25].

Currently, there is no consensus on mobile phone RF-EMR radiation effects on human fertility. Additional well-designed investigations are needed to evaluate the real consequences of long-term employment of these devices.

Go to:

#### CONCLUSIONS

Long-term semen exposure in the area of mobile phone RF-EMR leads to a significant decrease in the number of sperm with progressive movement and an increase in those with non-progressive movement.

Prolonged direct mobile phone exposure may bring about sperm DNA fragmentation For men readying themselves for fatherhood, especially when registered fertility problems exist, it would be better to avoid holding a mobile phone in a trouser pocket for long periods of time.

Go to:

#### References

1. De Iulius GN, Newey RJ, King BV, Aitken RG. Mobile Phone Radiation Induces Reactive Oxygen Species Production and DNA Damage in Human Spermatozoa In Vitro. In Zhang, Baohong. 2009;4:e6446. PLoS ONE (Callaghan, New South Wales, Australia) [PMC free article] [PubMed]
2. Hardell L, Carlberg M, Hansson Mild K. Epidemiological evidence for an association between use of wireless phones and tumor diseases. Pathophysiology. 2009;16:113-

122. [PubMed]
3. Schulte RT, Ohl DA, Sigman M, Smith GD. Sperm DNA damage in male infertility: etiologies, assays, and outcomes. *J Assist Reprod Genet.* 2010;27:3-12. [PMC free article] [PubMed]
  4. World Health Organization. 5th edn. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 2010. WHO laboratory manual for the examination of and processing of human semen and sperm-cervical mucus interaction.
  5. Fernández JL, Muriel L, Rivero MT, Goyanes V, Vazquez R, Alvarez JG. The sperm chromatin dispersion test: a simple method for the determination of sperm DNA fragmentation. *J Androl.* 2003;24:59-66. [PubMed]
  6. Fernández JL, Cajigal D, López-Fernández C, Gosálvez J. Assessing sperm DNA fragmentation with the sperm chromatin dispersion test. *Methods Mol Biol.* 2011;682:291-301. [PubMed]
  7. Burton A. Study Suggests Long-Term Decline in French Sperm Quality Environ Health Perspect. 2013;121:a46. [PMC free article] [PubMed]
  8. Geoffroy-Siraudin C, Loundou AD, Romain F, Achard V, Courbière B, Perrard MH, et al. Decline of semen quality among 10 932 males consulting for couple infertility over a 20-year period in Marseille, France. *Asian J Androl.* 2012;14:584-590. [PMC free article] [PubMed]
  9. Jørgensen N, Vierula M, Jacobsen R, Pukkala E, Perheentupa A, Virtanen HE. Recent adverse trends in semen quality and testis cancer incidence among Finnish men. *Int J Androl.* 2011;34:e37-e48. [PMC free article] [PubMed]
  10. Taha EA, Sayed SK, Ghandour NM, Mahran AM, Saleh MA, Amin MM. Correlation between seminal lead and cadmium and seminal parameters in idiopathic oligoasthenozoospermic males. *Centr European J Urol.* 2013;66:84-92. [PMC free article] [PubMed]
  11. Agarwal A, Singh A, Hamada A, Kesari K. Cell Phones and Male Infertility: A Review of Recent Innovations in Technology and Consequences. *International Braz J Urol.* 2011;37:432-454. [PubMed]
  12. Agarwal A, Deepinder F, Sharma R, Ranga G, Li J. Effect of cell phone usage on semen analysis in men attending infertility clinic: an observational study. *Fertil Steril.* 2008;89:124-128. [PubMed]
  13. Boulos V, Hassan H. Do cell phones affect semen quality? *Eur Urol Suppl.* 2013;12:e843-e844.
  14. Yıldırım ME, Kaynar M, Badem H, Cavis M, Karatas OF, Cimentepe E. The effect of radiofrequency-electromagnetic radiation on semen parameters. *Eur Urol Suppl.* 2013;12:e1113, S5.
  15. Hamada A, Singh A, Agarwal A. Cell Phones and their Impact on Male Fertility: Fact or Fiction. *The Open Reproductive Science Journal.* 2011;5:125-137.
  16. Avedano C, Mata A, Sanchez Sarmiento CA, Doncel GF. Use of laptop computers connected to internet through Wi-Fi decreases human sperm motility and increases sperm DNA fragmentation. *Fertility and Sterility.* 2012;97:39-45. [PubMed]
  17. Falzone N, Huyser C, Becker P, Leszczynski D, Franken DR. The effect of pulsed 900-MHz GSM mobile phone radiation on the acrosome reaction, head morphometry and zona binding of human spermatozoa. *Int J Androl.* 2011;34:20-26. [PubMed]
  18. Atasoy HI, Gunal MY, Atasoy P, Elgun S, Bugdayci G. Immunohistopathologic demonstration of deleterious effects on growing rat testes of radiofrequency waves emitted from conventional Wi-Fi devices. *J Pediatr Urol.* 2013;9:223-229. [PubMed]
  19. Whittow WG, Panagamuwa CJ, Edwards MA, Ma L. Indicative SAR levels due to an active mobile phone in a front trouser pocket in proximity to common metallic objects. 2008 Loughborough Antennas and Propagation Conference; March 17-18; Loughborough, UK. pp. 149-152.
  20. Gould JE, Overstreet JW, Hanson FW. Assessment of human sperm function after recovery from the female reproductive tract. *Biol Reprod.* 1984;31:888-894. [PubMed]
  21. Suarez SS, Pacey AA. Sperm transport in the female reproductive tract. *Hum Reprod Update.* 2006;12:23-37. [PubMed]
  22. Merhi ZO. Challenging cell phone impact on reproduction: A Review. *J Assist Reprod Genet.* 2012;29:293-297. [PMC free article] [PubMed]
  23. Rezk AY, Abdulqawi K, Mustafa RM, Abo El-Azm TM, Al-Inany H. Fetal and neonatal responses following maternal exposure to mobile phones. *Saudi Med J.* 2008;29:218-223. [PubMed]
  24. Campagne DM. Can male fertility be improved prior to assisted reproduction through the control of uncommonly considered factors? *Int J Fertil Steril.* 2013;6:214-223. [PMC free article] [PubMed]
  25. Al-Ali BM, Patzak J, Fischereder K, Pummer K, Shamloul R. Cell phone usage and erectile function. *Centr European J Urol.* 2013;66:75-77. [PMC free article] [PubMed]
- Articles from Central European Journal of Urology are provided here courtesy of Polish Urological Association

#133 by Joe Imbriano on November 25, 2014 – 11:16 pm

The phony churches have turned people created in the image of God into satanic media slaves who have had their mental faculties pruned and their souls sucked to hell by the programming. Get the latest hookup app on your phone while your kids get sterilized at school with the iPad in their laps all day.  
<https://thefullertoninformer.com/apple-666-project-inkwell-and-agenda-21-an-expose-with-an-all-star-cast/>

#134 by Amy on November 26, 2014 – 12:11 pm

Nice work Joe. Truth be told <https://www.facebook.com/groups/770616336339414/>

#135 by Vaccines will be made from human cancer tumors on November 29, 2014 – 11:57 am

Straight from the meeting minutes of FDA:

Dear VacTruth.com Readers,

Do vaccine manufacturers and the FDA really care about your child's health?

I'm not convinced. Why?

What I'm about to share with you is right out of a science-fiction horror film – manufacturing vaccines using human cancer tumors.

How do we know this? We've combed through an FDA meeting that reveals this information and much more.

We have the meeting minutes for you read for yourself and to share with others. Remember, the law protects vaccine manufacturers and doctors from any injury a vaccine causes to your child.

Please help us spread this message to other parents!

Click on the link below to read the story now!

<http://vactruth.com/2014/11/30/vaccines-made-from-cancer-tumors/>

Sincerely,

Jeffrey John Aufderheide  
Editor of VacTruth.com

[#136](#) by **Cancer Research – A Super Fraud?** on November 30, 2014 – 8:49 pm

Cancer Research – A Super Fraud?  
by Robert Ryan, B.Sc.

"Everyone should know that most cancer research is largely a fraud and that the major cancer research organisations are derelict in their duties to the people who support them." – Linus Pauling PhD (Two-time Nobel Prize winner).

Have you ever wondered why, despite the billions of dollars spent on cancer research over many decades, and the constant promise of a cure which is forever "just around the corner", cancer continues to increase?

Cancer Is Increasing

Once quite rare, cancer is now the second major cause of death in Western countries such as Australia, the U.S.A. and the United Kingdom. In the early 1940s cancer accounted for 12% of Australian deaths. (1) By 1992 this figure had climbed to 25.9% of Australian deaths. (2) The increasing trend of cancer deaths and incidence is typical of most Western nations. It has been said that this increase in cancer is just due to the fact that people now live longer than their ancestors did, and that therefore the increase of cancer is merely due to the fact that more people are living to be older and thereby have a greater chance of contracting cancer. However, this argument is disproved by the fact that cancer is also increasing in younger age groups, as well as by the findings of numerous population studies which have linked various life-style factors of particular cultures to the particular forms of cancer that are predominant there.

The Orthodox "War on Cancer" Has Failed

"My overall assessment is that the national cancer programme must be judged a qualified failure" Dr. John Bailer, who spent 20 years on the staff of the U.S. National Cancer Institute and was editor of its journal. (3) Dr. Bailer also says: "The five year survival statistics of the American Cancer Society are very misleading. They now count things that are not cancer, and, because we are able to diagnose at an earlier stage of the disease, patients falsely appear to live longer. Our whole cancer research in the past 20 years has been a total failure. More people over 30 are dying from cancer than ever before . . . More women with mild or benign diseases are being included in statistics and reported as being 'cured'. When government officials point to survival figures and say they are winning the war against cancer they are using those survival rates improperly."

A 1986 report in the New England Journal of Medicine assessed progress against cancer in the United States during the years 1950 to 1982. Despite progress against some rare forms of cancer, which account for 1 to 2 per cent of total deaths caused by the disease, the report found that the overall death rate had increased substantially since 1950: "The main conclusion we draw is that some 35 years of intense effort focussed largely on improving treatment must be judged a qualified failure." The report further concluded that ". . . we are losing the war against cancer" and argued for a shift in emphasis towards prevention if there is to be substantial progress. (4)

Most Cancer IS Preventable

According to the International Agency for Research in Cancer "...80-90 per cent of human cancer is determined environmentally and thus theoretically avoidable." (5) Environmental causes of cancer include lifestyle factors such as smoking, a diet high in animal products and low in fresh fruit & vegetables, excessive exposure to sunlight, food additives, alcohol, workplace hazards, pollution, electromagnetic radiation, and even certain pharmaceutical drugs and medical procedures. But unfortunately, as expressed by medical historian Hans Ruesch, "Despite the general recognition that 85 per cent of all cancers is caused by environmental influences, less than 10 per cent of the (U.S.) National Cancer Institute budget is given to environmental causes. And despite the recognition that the majority of environmental causes are linked to nutrition, less than 1 per cent of the National Cancer Institute budget is devoted to nutrition studies. And even that small amount had to be forced on the Institute by a special amendment of the National Cancer Act in 1974." (6)

Prevention – Not Profitable to Industry

According to Dr. Robert Sharpe, "... in our culture treating disease is enormously

profitable, preventing it is not. In 1985 the U.S., Western Europe and Japanese market in cancer therapies was estimated at over 3.2 billion pounds with the 'market' showing a steady annual rise of 10 per cent over the past five years. Preventing the disease benefits no one except the patient. Just as the drug industry thrives on the 'pill for every ill' mentality, so many of the leading medical charities are financially sustained by the dream of a miracle cure, just around the corner." (7)

Desired: A State of No Cure?

In fact, some analysts consider that the cancer industry is sustained by a policy of deliberately facing in the wrong direction. For instance, in the late 1970s, after studying the policies, activities, and assets of the major U.S. cancer institutions, the investigative reporters Robert Houston and Gary Null concluded that these institutions had become self-perpetuating organisations whose survival depended on the state of no cure. They wrote, "a solution to cancer would mean the termination of research programs, the obsolescence of skills, the end of dreams of personal glory, triumph over cancer would dry up contributions to self-perpetuating charities and cut off funding from Congress, it would mortally threaten the present clinical establishments by rendering obsolete the expensive surgical, radiological and chemotherapeutic treatments in which so much money, training and equipment is invested. Such fear, however unconscious, may result in resistance and hostility to alternative approaches in proportion as they are therapeutically promising. The new therapy must be disbelieved, denied, discouraged and disallowed at all costs, regardless of actual testing results, and preferably without any testing at all. As we shall see, this pattern has in actuality occurred repeatedly, and almost consistently." (8) Indeed, many people around the world consider that they have been cured by therapies which were 'blacklisted' by the major cancer organisations.

Does this mean that ALL of the people who work in the cancer research industry are consciously part of a conspiracy to hold back a cure for cancer? Author G. Edward Griffin explains ". . . let's face it, these people die from cancer like everybody else. . . [I]t's obvious that these people are not consciously holding back a control for cancer. It does mean, however, that the [pharmaceutical-chemical] cartel's medical monopoly has created a climate of bias in our educational system, in which scientific truth often is sacrificed to vested interests . . . [I]f the money is coming from drug companies, or indirectly from drug companies, the impetus is in the direction of drug research. That doesn't mean somebody blew the whistle and said "hey, don't research nutrition!" It just means that nobody is financing nutrition research. So it is a bias where scientific truth often is obscured by vested interest." (9) This point is similarly expressed by Dr. Sydney Singer: "Researchers are like prostitutes. They work for grant money. If there is no money for the projects they are personally interested in, they go where there is money. Their incomes come directly from their grants, not from the universities. And they want to please the granting source to get more grants in the future. Their careers depend on it." (10)

Money Spent on Fraudulent Research?

A large portion of money donated to cancer research by the public is spent on animal research which has, since its inception, been widely condemned as a waste of time and resources. For instance, consider the 1981 Congressional Testimony by Dr. Irwin Bross, former director of the Sloan-Kettering, the largest cancer research institute in the world, and then Director of Biostatistics at Roswell Park Memorial Institute for Cancer Research, Buffalo, NY: "The uselessness of most of the animal model studies is less well known. For example, the discovery of chemotherapeutic agents for the treatment of human cancer is widely-heralded as a triumph due to use of animal model systems. However, here again, these exaggerated claims are coming from or are endorsed by the same people who get the federal dollars for animal research. There is little, if any, factual evidence that would support these claims. Indeed, while conflicting animal results have often delayed and hampered advances in the war on cancer, they have never produced a single substantial advance either in the prevention or treatment of human cancer. For instance, practically all of the chemotherapeutic agents which are of value in the treatment of human cancer were found in a clinical context rather than in animal studies." (11)

In fact, many substances which cause cancer in humans are marketed as "safe" on the basis of animal tests. As expressed by Dr. Werner Hartinger of Germany, in regard to cancer-causing products of the pharmaceutical-petro-chemical industry, "Their constant consumption is legalised on the basis of misleading animal experiments . . . which seduce the consumer into a false sense of security." (12)

Imagine What Could Be Achieved

The next time you are asked to donate to a cancer organisation, bear in mind that your money will be used to sustain an industry which has been deemed by many eminent scientists as a qualified failure and by others, as a complete fraud. If you would like to make a difference, inform these organisations that you won't donate to them until they change their approach to one which is focussed on prevention and study of the human condition. We have the power to change things by making their present approach unprofitable. It is only through our charitable donations and taxes that these institutions survive on their present unproductive path.

Return to the Top

Copyright 1997 by the Campaign Against Fraudulent Medical Research, P.O. Box 234, Lawson NSW 2783, Australia. Phone +61 (0)2-4758-6822.  
<http://www.pnc.com.au/~cafmr>

The above article may be downloaded, copied, printed or otherwise distributed without seeking permission from CAFMR. However, printed acknowledgement is required when this is done.

References:

1.d'Espaignet, E.T. et al., Trends in Australian Mortality 1921-1988, Australian Government Publishing Service (AGPS), Canberra, 1991, p. 33

2. Australian Bureau of Statistics, Causes of Death, Australia 1992, ABS, Canberra, 1993, p.1
3. Dr. Bailer, speaking at the Annual Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science in May 1985, as quoted in Bette Overall, Animal Research Takes Lives – Humans and Animals BOTH Suffer, NZAVS, 1993, p.132
4. Robert Sharpe, The Cruel Deception, Thorsons Publishing Group, Wellingborough, U.K. 1988, p.47
5. Robert Sharpe, op. cit. 1988, p.47
6. Hans Ruesch, Naked Empress – the Great Medical Fraud, CIVIS, Massagno/Lugano, Switzerland, 1992, p.77
7. Robert Sharpe, op. cit. 1988, p.65
8. as quoted in Hans Ruesch, op.cit. 1992, p.65–66
9. Edward Griffin, The Politics of Cancer, (audio cassette) American Media, 1975 available from CAFMR \$14.
10. Sydney Singer, Medical Demystification (M.D.) Report, Vol.1 No.1 p.5., Medical Demystification Crusade, 1992, CA, U.S.A.
11. Irwin Bross, as quoted in Robert Sharpe, op.cit., 1988 p.179
12. Dr. Werner Hartinger, in a speech given at the 2nd International Scientific Congress of the Doctors in Britain Against Animal Experiments (D.B.A.E.), London, 24 Sept. 1992.

<http://www.feb.se/emfguru/>

**#137** by Lorena on December 1, 2014 – 5:21 am

I am so grateful for the work you are doing Mr. Imbriano. As a mom, it is so hard to live with the possibility that this is all on purpose but I know that you are right because it is! There are just too many coincidences as you point out.

I know parents who are so scared to speak up and feel terrible about what is happening. They are just afraid and don't want to deal with it so they ignore it. I mean how does a single parent or a parent that is not in agreement with their spouse or significant other deal with pulling their kids out of school over something that everyone is saying is perfectly safe?

I applaud the work you have done and wish the best for you and your efforts. I will continue spreading the word.

**#138** by RFid Implants on December 2, 2014 – 7:52 am

RFid Implants Found To Cause Cancer Tumors

<http://worldtruth.tv/rfid-implants-found-to-cause-cancer-tumors/>

**#139** by RFid Implants on December 2, 2014 – 8:34 am

"FDA Approved" implants known (circa 1996) to cause cancer

Associated Press

[http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/09/08/AR2007090800997\\_pf.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/09/08/AR2007090800997_pf.html)

**#140** by 21 Century Weaponized Classrooms on December 3, 2014 – 8:03 am

Marika Bandera 11:02pm Dec 2

Directed Energy Weapons—The US Federal Government's Most Dangerous Secret August 26, 2014 emsecured Allen Frey, DEW, Jose Delgado, Michael Persinger There is a reason you've probably never heard of directed energy weapons before, which are among the most dangerous weapons ever created, and the reason is this: The United States federal government doesn't want you to know about them. Or, more accurately, they would prefer you receive only tightly controlled tidbits of data, or what amounts to the PG version of a pornographic, XXX rated operation— information they intentionally dish out, manipulate, and shape as suits their own needs and designs. As it turns out, these weapons are not only dangerous, they are most useful when deployed covertly against an unsuspecting populace who do not even realize they exist.

Perhaps the term "directed energy weapon," or DEW, sounds like science fiction to you, but the fact is these weapons have been in development since the early 1950s, and are based on relatively simple science. Despite their rudimentary foundation and humble beginnings, DEWs have come a long way since pioneering scientists first began tinkering with them, which, by coincidence, was right about the same time the CIA started its MKUltra mind-control program using chemicals like LSD. Eventually, In 1970s when this program was discovered, a national scandal erupted and Congress ordered the CIA to stop its illegal human experimentation, but here's the rub: they never did! They merely changed the name from MKUltra to MONARCH, and shifted their focus from chemicals to energy weapons, which proved to be vastly more effective at achieving their goals anyway.

DEWs use invisible, highly focused energy to assault, or otherwise influence, the human body, mind, and electronic equipment. Imagine removing the door from your microwave oven, boosting its power, and adding a calibrating switch which allowed you to alter the wave length of the ensuing microwave stream in order to produce different damage and effects; then imagine affixing this weapon with a sophisticated

targeting system that gave you the ability to hit a target with pinpoint accuracy from miles away. These weapons are silent and undetectable without specialized equipment, and they easily pass through walls, windows, and other common structures. When delivered in concentrated bursts they are capable of downing missiles and aircraft midflight, and they can reduce the human body to ash in a matter of minutes.

Yet this is hardly what makes them so potentially dangerous, and irresistible, to governments around the world: what really got the military, law enforcement, and intelligence communities hot and bothered was the affect DEWs have on the human mind. In fact, relatively early on in the development of these weapons in the 1970s, Dr. Michael Persinger of Laurentian University—whose work was funded by the NSA and United States Navy—discovered something remarkable about microwaves: delivered at just the right frequency, they can be used to access the most complex and personal parts of the human mind in a way drugs and torture had never managed to accomplish. He also quickly realized that the mind could be directly influenced and, in fact, shaped by DEWs.

It is just this potential that prompted another major researcher named Dr. Jose Delgado to call DEWs “more dangerous than atomic destruction,” and to go on to elaborate, “With knowledge of the brain we may transform, we may shape, direct and robotize man. I think the great danger of the future is that we will have robotized human beings who are not aware they have been robotized.”

Consider the following facts, which are easily verifiable through numerous published studies and testimony from scientists and intelligence/military personnel: DEWs can produce, on demand, intense emotional states, arousing feelings like acute anxiety, panic, rage, and debilitating depression, literally at the touch of a button. They can cause hallucinations, paranoia, and can even mimic the symptoms of schizophrenia, essentially creating a state of virtual insanity in targets.

In 1958 Dr. Allen Frey, a research scientist working for GE Cornell, discovered that microwaves could be used to insert spoken words and sounds directly into a person’s mind. He called this “microwave hearing,” also known as the “microwave auditory effect,” or more commonly, “voice-to-skull.”

Frey also learned to sync microwave pulses with the cardio rhythm of frogs’ hearts, which caused them to stop beating—producing instant death from induced heart failure.

DEWs can be applied to cause severe insomnia, which makes it impossible for the victim to remain asleep for more than a few minutes at a time, even when they become exhausted. When applied for long periods of time, this form of sleep deprivation can create dangerous emotional imbalances, exhaustion, confusion, and hallucinations.

Directed energy weapons can be calibrated to cause cell mutations, which over time leads to the development of leukemia, lymphoma, and other forms of cancer. Because they are undetectable without specialized equipment, DEWs are, in effect, silent killers. In fact many, if not most, targets may never realize they are being attacked. The terms “soft kill” and “silent kill” are often used to describe the process of covertly murdering a victim slowly, silently, using DEWs.

According to Barry Trower—an ex-Royal Navy microwave specialist who now publicly speaks out about the dangers of DEWs and the covert, government-sponsored research being conducted on an uninformed public—these weapons can be deployed by handheld devices or via larger, more powerful systems attached to motor vehicles, aircraft, and satellites.

Microwaves are also naturally very close in wavelength and power requirements to television and radio signals, and can easily be piggybacked on public broadcasts, and thus disseminated across large swaths of a targeted population.

Most frightening of all is that—based on victim accounts along with their unexplained physical and cognitive symptoms, coupled with the testimony of ex-military personnel who have started to step forward—thousands of innocent people, from all around the world (including me!), have started accusing the US federal government, along with several other major world governments, of engaging in the illegal human experimentation of these weapons in attempt to determine their long-term effects on the human body and consciousness, and in some cases to eliminate perceived enemies of the state. The United States federal government is also being accused of initiating false investigations and engaging in active, organized stalking and harassment of test subjects in order to intimidate, isolate, and discredit victims. In fact, the CIA’s National Clandestine Service reportedly lists this system of psychological warfare in their training manual as, “in-community, no-touch torture,” and they actively recruit members from communities around the world to participate in this program which is fully illegal under international law (as are ALL forms of torture).

As of this writing, so many people have now complained about these attacks that the complaints cannot be dismissed, although the FBI, local police departments, and US Department of Justice have consistently persisted in doing so—yet another sign of government involvement.

Youtube Videos:

US Navy Shoots down plane with DEW: Official Navy Video

Former Royal Navy Agent microwave specialist reveals the truth, danger, and government abuses of DEWs in an interview with ICAACT, a humanitarian organization dedicated to awakening the public to the worldwide rampant illegal experimentation and microchip implantation that is allegedly being perpetrated by the US, Australian, Canadian, and British governments: Reality Update: Trower David Martin of 60 Minutes gets zapped by a “ray gun,” one of the military’s “PG rated” versions of a DEW: Ray Gun

For more information about these crimes against humanity, helpful search engine key words are, “electronic harassment,” “directed energy weapons,” “organized stalking,” “covert war,” “in-community, no-touch torture,” and “gang stalking.” Just be aware that many video and websites on the web are fake, either sounding too extreme or ridiculous in order to discredit true victims and conceal the truth.

Symptoms of directed energy weapon attacks are:

Medically unexplained dizziness and vertigo

Panic attacks, severe mood swings, paranoia, and acute aggression

Nausea and vomiting

Tingling and numbness of the skin, especially the arms, hands, and face

Severe insomnia  
 Hallucinations, especially auditory  
 Tinnitus (ringing in the ears)  
 Hot flashes, or focused hot spots on the body that come and go  
 Irregular heartbeat  
 Sharp shooting pains, like electric shocks  
 Metallic, bitter, or chemical taste in the mouth  
 Severe itching and tenderness of the flesh immediately beneath the skin  
 Please protect yourself and your family by educating yourself and sharing this blog post.  
 With hope,  
 T.B. Justice  
 August 23, 2014  
 Bend, Oregon

#141 by Joe Imbriano on December 4, 2014 – 6:58 am

Not all teachers are like Fullerton teachers

<http://www.uft.org/our-rights/wireless-radiation>

#142 by **govt = evil** on December 4, 2014 – 7:57 am

Only evil people would put microwave weapons in our children's classroom.

#143 by **Anonymous** on December 4, 2014 – 9:02 am

This should be of interest to your readers. It is very concerning and just another example of the mile high mound of evidence against this tragedy in the making.

<https://electroplague.files.wordpress.com/2014/09/rf-microwave-radiation-biological-effects-rome-labs.pdf>

#144 by **Anonymous** on December 4, 2014 – 7:13 pm

Very informative study commissioned by the United States Air Force. The Naval study from the 1970's was also very hard hitting. It would be instructive if someone could break down the numbers and compare them to the modern day devices and their respective frequencies and power density. This report is of tremendous importance as it covers a broad range of effects. What is not discussed is fertility. Still overall, a nice find.

#145 by **ex Jesuit coadjutor** on December 5, 2014 – 3:23 am

The elite entertain themselves with fancy parties and debaucherous activities. Ubiquitous occult corporate logos enshrine the affinity of the most vile of affections. Illuminism abounds in the cold dark halls of power.

Those who fancy themselves as the elite entertain each other with cocktail parties while assuaging each other with insincere mutual aggrandizement with a blind eye to conscience.

Nothing alleged here misses the mark barring the dupes involved. It is the desire of the ages to conquer and subdue the earth and its inhabitants. In this case, the darkened minds with its hollow matter occupying the esoteric existence of the masses dangle in the balance as scientifically crafted weaponry is deployed on them and their children with total absolute demonic precision.

You are alone in your endeavors only in the sense that the brethren are really not brethren at all but rather offspring of the son of the morning. Their spirits have been drowned by the doctrine of demons preached from the silent pulpits involved in the grand pipe organ scheme. Pay particular attention to those who wear black in their moments of light.

The inner circle you have penetrated does not allow for any sort of regression. You must go forward at all costs with this message. You must go through this thing. All forms of worship to lucifer require a varying degrees of overt symbolic allegiance, much of which involve sigils and occult symbolism. He is a murderer and a liar from the beginning.

Where your greatest concern must lie is with your spiritual condition. That is the only realm where you will have this battle ultimately drawn out into victory or defeat. It cannot be won on the physical plane alone as that is enemy ground. All power in heaven and earth is vested in Jesus Christ. He alone holds the keys of death and hell. Your union with Jesus Christ will avail much success. The gates of hell cannot prevail against the wiles of mere mortal men and their machinations. May God bless and keep you Mr. Imbriano.

#146 by Joe Imbriano on December 5, 2014 – 8:13 am

What doeth it profit a man if he gains the whole world and loseth his soul? I am glad to see, that through His power, you have left that organization alive.

The sterilization of school children is satanic to the core. These agendas cannot stand as the victory has been won at the cross; it conquers all.

I have every intention to stay the course at all costs as all loss is counted as gain. Thank you and Amen.



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Zh-yR0pbmU>

#147 by Amy on December 5, 2014 – 3:12 pm

Joe these people are either very evil or they are just blind and do not realize what they are involved in. Either way, it comes up snake eyes for the kids. While I applaud you for risking it all FOR EVERYONE ELSE'S KIDS, I urge you to take a step back and take time to smell the roses. You deserve a break. Let this message sink in for a while.

#148 by Eric on December 5, 2014 – 8:43 pm

This one is for you Joe as you walk this road and remember that you are never alone.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8vTOZ\\_BMx2s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8vTOZ_BMx2s)

#149 by Mohawk children on December 9, 2014 – 5:41 pm

International Tribunal into Crimes of Church and State  
 "Our Mandate: (1) To lawfully prosecute those people and institutions responsible for the exploitation, trafficking, torture and murder of children, past and present, and (2) To stop these and other criminal actions by church and state, including by disestablishing those same institutions."

<http://itccs.org>

#150 by sheeple on December 9, 2014 – 7:11 pm

"Those who know the least obey the best."

— George Farquhar

#151 by 33 degrees of separation on December 9, 2014 – 10:23 pm

The school wireless programs that President Obama so desperately wants to move into place represent the single greatest threat to the human race in its entire history. Mr. Imbriano has utterly enucleated the diabolical core of the Connect Ed program along with all of the rest of these public private partnerships that are plowing ahead in rote formation. The question I must pose is the following: How many of those involved in this heinous plot are truly in agreement with its objectives?

It may be rather shocking when you come to realize just how many people feel that is imperative to reduce human population levels to "sustainable" levels.

#152 by Anonymous on December 10, 2014 – 7:33 pm

And who gets to decide what a sustainable level is?

#153 by Joe Imbriano on December 11, 2014 – 8:28 am

Today the Federal Communications Commission (FCC) approved a \$1.5 billion increase for the E-Rate program that helps schools pay for broadband connectivity and network infrastructure.

Read that more money to sterilize the children with wireless devices.

#154 by enigma on December 11, 2014 – 10:28 am

Decisions like those are usually made by those with the most firepower. You know, people like the commander in chief Obama that can take a trailer full of zit faced teenagers in a trailer somewhere playing video games with drone controls to turn some Muslim goat herders into a blob 10,000 miles away.

#155 by Shannon on December 11, 2014 – 1:07 pm

This thing is too damn long Joe. You gotta do something about that. I get your points. I see the connections. I get it. Apple's in this thing up to their eyeballs but I am telling you, you are losing people with the verbose nature of your publications. Shrink it down please. The message is far too important to get lost in the details. Most people have about a 3-5 minute attention span at the most. Keep it in that range.

You are an extremely brilliant and witty guy. All of the stuff you are churning out is amazing stuff. I hate to see it shunned for being too darn long. People just don't have the time. You are doing some really great work. Keep it up. Just shorten the material. Trust me.

#156 by Anonymous on December 12, 2014 – 10:02 am

The Autonomic system is affected by microwaves of the centimeter wave length band. These waves affect circulation, respiration, temperature control, water balance, albumin and sugar concentration in the cerebro-spinal fluid, hydrogen ion concentration, EEG, GSR, sleep, conscious awareness, etc." – W. Bergman (The Effect of Microwaves on the Central Nervous System

[#157](#) by **Anonymous** on December 13, 2014 – 11:13 am

"It is simply architecture as an Expression of Objective"

There are far too many examples of this contained in this article. Quite frankly, there are also far too many coincidences for me to be comfortable with. I think the plausible deniability aspect is the only working defense for these evil creeps. People are really stupid these days. It makes you wonder why they send their kids to these brainwashing schools. I think Joe is really hit the proverbial nail on the head.

[#158](#) by **Infowarrior** on December 13, 2014 – 2:58 pm

Woz-

"Steve Jobs arranged to sell the Apple I's for \$500. We needed a suggested retail price. I think that he suggested \$650 and I took it to \$666, then \$666.66. I have always been into repeating phone numbers. My dial-a-joke number at that time was 255-6666.

Neither of us had and bad ideas or even knew that 666 carries negative messages."

[#159](#) by **Anonymous** on December 14, 2014 – 11:01 pm

Jobs wore black for a reason.

[#160](#) by **NY Post: Middle class unplugging their kids?** on December 16, 2014 – 8:18 am

<http://nypost.com/2014/12/07/the-real-digital-divide-why-rich-parents-are-shielding-their-kids-from-smart-devices/>

[#161](#) by **more of "they (US Govt. knew"** on December 16, 2014 – 9:13 am

RESEARCH ON BIOLOGICAL EFFECTS OF RADIO FREQUENCY RADIATION IN EURASIAN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES, 1976

February 24, 2011. The Defense Intelligence Agency of the United States released a document referenced below that had a security classification as "confidential" and has since been "unclassified". This document may help us better understand why the U.S. military is interested in opposing a more protective guideline for microwave radiation.

Adams, R.L. and R.A. Williams. 1976. Biological Effects of Electromagnetic Radiation (Radiowaves and Microwaves) – Eurasian Communist Countries (U). Prepared by U.S. Army Medical Intelligence and Information Agency Office of the Surgeon General and was released by the Defense Intelligence Agency. 34 pp. Unclassified.

Abstract: This study was undertaken to provide a review and evaluation of the current Eurasian Communist country state-of-the-art in the area of the effects of radiowaves and microwaves. It generally covers the 1968-1975 period. The major topics include discussions of the effects on humans and animals. The study provides information on the general trends of research with special attention to possible military applications. Where appropriate, information on safety standards and research personalities and facilities is provided.

The section dealing with biological significance of radiowaves and microwaves include the following topics for which there is considerable research: blood, cardiovascular system, cells, central nervous system, digestive system, glands, metabolism, reproduction, visual systems, internal sound perception as well as miscellaneous effects.

There are two disturbing paragraphs in this document that clearly indicate the U.S. military's perspective opposing more stringent guidelines for microwave radiation.

"If the more advanced nations of the West are strict in the enforcement of stringent exposure standards, there could be unfavorable effects on industrial output and military function. The Eurasian Communist countries could, on the other hand, give lip service to strict standards, but allow their military to operate without restriction and thereby gain the advantage in electronic warfare techniques and the development of antipersonnel applications." [page vii]

"Should subsequent research result in adoption of the Soviet standard by other countries, industries whose practices are based on less stringent safety regulations, could be required to make costly modifications in order to protect workers. Recognition of the 0.01 mW/cm<sup>2</sup> standard could also limit the application of new technology by making the commercial exploitation of some products unattractive because of increased cost, imposed by the need for additional safeguards." [page 24]

Note that the "less stringent safety regulations" refers to U.S., Canada, Great Britain and several European countries as well as to the guidelines recommended by ICNIRP and WHO. It seems that the authors of this document value military and commercial financial considerations above worker health. There is little doubt that the U.S. military played a key role preventing safer and more protective U.S. guidelines for microwave radiation.

Microwave weapons are outside the scope of this document, although there is reference to antipersonnel applications of microwave technology including inducing neurological effects, metabolic diseases, heart seizures and neurological pathologies resulting from breaching the blood-brain barrier, as well as intracranial production of sounds and possibly words at very low average power densities. On page 26, a

section dealing with microwave weapons seems to have been removed.

This document clearly reflects the U.S. military's resistance to lowering the guideline and their distrust of research conducted in the Eastern Block Countries. That distrust and the power wielded by the U.S. military is largely responsible for the status of the current guidelines, which fail to protect public and worker health.

[Click here to download this document as a pdf \(1.8 MB\).](#)

[#162](#) by [Vic](#) on December 17, 2014 – 7:57 am

Hey Joe, your post is up on The Vatican Project—look what he wrote as a preface—you ought to thank them for blasting it out.

" Again, another Satanic sacrifice involving our children. As we say "this is not a fast food info site". Be prepared to read and listen, since this is densely packed with relevant information about our situation and the harm to us and our children that these psychos have planned. This below article shows just how bad, broad, and pervasive this intentional harming of our children really is. I am appalled at what I am seeing here.

How can these experts that know better, promote the continued harming of children in our schools by making them wireless? Are they taking money from the fascist corporations doing this? Are they part of the Satanic coven that has pervaded our military, our child protective services, and now our schools, put under federal control???

But, its bigger than just the issue of wireless, this is about depopulation. This is war against our people is in part a sacrifice of us in massive numbers, to satan to satisfy his need and desire for souls, and thus in return, give the globe/planet to these psychopaths.

Don't they have any humanity left in them? Children of all people; how can they do this to children who are guilty only of being pure beings that we manage to somehow ruin if they do not stay pure as they were as children? This is about Depopulation, no doubt about it and the dumbing down of the rest who remain in order to make them into unresisting slaves.

What he shows and discusses about Bill Gates, I can confirm through numerous blogs we have done on the damage Gates and his wife have done both nationally and internationally, to the point where India intends to indict him if he should ever set foot again, in their country. He has harmed many Indian children with his bogus depopulation vaccines, and they are mad as hell about it. What is EVEN MORE BIZARRE IS THE COMPANY WITH THE WIRELESS SYSTEM, ITS HEADQUARTERS IS BELOW ABOUT HALF WAY DOWN AND THE BUILDING IS A REPLICA OF A SPERM AND EGG, WHICH IS ABOUT INTERRUPTING FERTILIZATION. HOW SICK IS THAT?

To take away the children's future lines of posterity is a crime, when done intentionally and that is what this is if they know the truth and still push and promote what will ruin the future of these children. Nuremberg type trials are now being called for and prosecutions need to occur, if the UN ever expects to have any legitimacy.

I continue to be amazed at the insanity that these people, placed in serious positions of authority and influence, continue to exhibit. MEMORIZE THESE FACES BELOW THAT THIS AUTHOR HAS GATHERED. Its time to show and expose these people for what they truly are. Child destroyers and not child educators.. let them experience fear for the first time instead of the rest of us being afraid of them. In fact, Righteous anger is the only option we now have if we want to stop all this cold.

This kind of evil is what has assured me there is a God and He is our only protection against such intentional and directed evil as these people are showing and promoting. As you read about them below, you will see the satanism that is also obvious by many. You read and listen to the first video and get the scoop from a professor big wig at a University I used to attend. He did the study that overturned the assumptions about "heat" and the findings of the damage resulting from the real problems he discovered. This applies not only to wireless, but also to smart meters which are also based on ELM.

Putting these wireless systems in the schools is what will harm the children.... and that should not be allowed under any circumstances. If we, the 99% tried to do that, we would go to jail for harming another. If they put these in, then that is what should happen to those who make the decision to harm these kids. You read, listen and decide. There are many kinds of "Justices" in the world today, we are no longer limited to just one kind. Not anymore, since the system is now too far along in the corruption category to do the job needed.

This author, while yelling with caps, has actually done a superb job of listing all the other harmful objects within the class room even before they do the wireless. If you have kids today, Home schooling is becoming the only option. I am seeing more and more of it here and its working, in fact, home schooled children are being accepted by colleges in greater numbers than those publically schooled, for a multitude of reasons. These schools could hard wire these classes and do no, to little, damage, so why is this even an issue? Its a no brainer IF YOU CARE ABOUT THE HEALTH AND WELL BEING OF CHILDREN? If, instead you are into depopulation and satanism, as Gates is, then I guess its understandable."

[#163](#) by [Anonymous](#) on December 17, 2014 – 11:34 am

Joe has been trying for almost 2 years to get them to listen. He has handed out thousands and thousands of fliers. People simply don't care about their own children. It is unbelievable. They even make fun of him and laugh at him at the school board meetings. His own church and pastor makes fun of him too and blocked his emails. These people are not just stupid, they are just pure evil.

[#164](#) by Eric on December 17, 2014 – 4:02 pm

All the churches laughed at Joe when he was trying to stop SB777. He still managed to gather thousands of signatures after fighting his way into the local churches THAT DIDN'T WANT TO HELP HIM. That to me was an eye opener when I recollect how he was treated by those so called Christian leaders. Some churches went as far as re-writing their by laws after dealing with him. It sure changed the way I look at organized religion.

Joe is no stranger to fighting evil. I can tell you that firsthand that he doesn't give a crap what people think. I have known Joe for 30 plus years. He is a brilliant guy and while what he talks about is scary, he will be the first one to tell you that dealing with reality is a scary thing. I can think of no issue that trumps this one. This one is as big as it gets. I recommend that all of you pray for him and his family.

If God be for us, then who can be against us?

[#165](#) by **depopulation** on December 17, 2014 – 6:32 pm

"First, we've got population. The world today has 6.8 billion people. That's headed up to about nine billion. Now, if we do a really great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services, we could lower that by, perhaps, 10 or 15 percent, but there we see an increase of about 1.3." Bill Gates TED Talk

"If I were reincarnated, I would wish to be returned to Earth as a killer virus to lower human population levels." Price Phillip, Duke of Edinburg

"Depopulation should be the highest priority of U.S. foreign policy towards the Third World." Henry Kissinger

"Society has no business to permit degenerates to reproduce their kind" Theodore Roosevelt

"A total world population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal." Ted Turner, in an interview with Audubon magazine

"There is a single theme behind all our work—we must reduce population levels. Either governments do it our way, through nice clean methods, or they will get the kinds of mess that we have in El Salvador, or in Iran or in Beirut. Population is a political problem. Once population is out of control, it requires authoritarian government, even fascism, to reduce it...." "Our program in El Salvador didn't work. The infrastructure was not there to support it. There were just too goddamned many people.... To really reduce population, quickly, you have to pull all the males into the fighting and you have to kill significant numbers of fertile age females...." "The quickest way to reduce population is through famine, like in Africa, or through disease like the Black Death...." Thomas Ferguson, State Department Office of Population Affairs

"In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill.... But in designating them as the enemy, we fall into the trap of mistaking symptoms for causes. All these dangers are caused by human intervention and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior that they can be overcome. The real enemy, then, is humanity itself." Alexander King, Bertrand Schneider – Founder and Secretary, respectively, The Club of Rome, The First Global Revolution, pgs 104-105, 1991

"A cancer is an uncontrolled multiplication of cells; the population explosion is an uncontrolled multiplication of people.... We must shift our efforts from the treatment of the symptoms to the cutting out of the cancer. The operation will demand many apparently brutal and heartless decisions." Stanford Professor " Paul Ehrlich in The Population Bomb

[#166](#) by **FSD must love digital dementia** on December 18, 2014 – 7:06 am

Does The Internet Make You Dumb? Top German Neuroscientist Says Yes – And Forever

BERLIN – Dr. Manfred Spitzer knows that people find his arguments provocative. In his first book, he warned parents of the very real dangers of letting their children spend too much time in front of the TV. Now, in a second book called Digitale Demenz [Digital Dementia], he's telling them that teaching young kids finger-counting games is much better for them than letting them explore on a laptop.

Spitzer, 54, may be a member of the slide-rule generation that learned multiplication tables by heart, but his work as a neuropsychiatrist has shown him that when young children spend too much time using a computer, their brain development suffers and that the deficits are irreversible and cannot be made up for later in life.

South Korean doctors were the first to describe this phenomenon, and dubbed it digital dementia – whence the title of Spitzer's book. Simplistically, the message can be summed up this way: the Internet makes you dumb. And it is of course a message that outrages all those who feel utterly comfortable in the digital world. In the aftermath of the publication of Spitzer's book, they have lost no time venting their wrath across Germany.

And yet Spitzer has accumulated a wealth of scientific information that gives his thesis solid underpinnings, and the studies and data he draws on offer more than enough room for consternation.

Everything leaves traces in the brain

According to his study, many young people today use more than one medium at a time: they place calls while playing computer games or writing e-mails. That means that some of them are packing 8.5 hours of media use per day into 6.5 hours.

Multitasking like this comes at the cost of concentration – experiments by American researchers have established this. And to Spitzer, those results mean just one thing: “Multitasking is not something we should be encouraging in future generations.”

Because everything a person does leaves traces in the brain. When development is optimum, memory links are formed and built on during the first months and years of life, and the structure adds up to a kind of basic foundation for everything else we learn. Scientists call this ability of the brain to adjust to new challenges “neuroplasticity.” It is one of the reasons for the evolutionary success of the human species. Spitzer also sees it as a source of present danger.

When drivers depend exclusively on their navigation technology, they do not develop the ability to orient themselves, although of course the brain offers them the possibility of learning how to do so. The same applies to children who use electronic styluses on a SMART board instead of learning how to write — the brain is kept in check. And because computers take over many classrooms and other functions that are actually good practice for kids, “it inevitably has a negative effect on learning,” Spitzer argues.

Digital media should be banned from classrooms

Stating that there have so far been no independent studies “that unequivocally establish that computers and screens in the classroom makes learning any more effective,” Spitzer goes so far as to recommend that digital media be banned from the classroom. Even more drastically, he writes: “In reality, using digital media in kindergarten or primary school is actually a way of getting children addicted.” Strong stuff for the generations who take computers and the Internet for granted, using them as a source of information and a space to communicate via social networks — and who enjoy doing so. The Internet has become the fourth cultural technology, alongside reading, writing and arithmetic.

Spitzer quotes Swiss pedagogue and educational reformer Johann Heinrich Pestalozzi (1746–1827), who wrote that the process of learning involves the heart along with the brain and the hands. He believes it would be better if kids learned finger games to help them deal with numbers, instead of relying on computers. In a country like Germany, whose major resource is smart people and innovative ideas, maybe we should be taking Spitzer’s warnings more seriously.

More great reads via email

Sign up for our weekly Global Biz & Innovation newsletter now

GO

Be a part of the conversation. Click to show comments

See Original Source Photo by: San Jose Library Crunched by: Worldcrunch

All Rights Reserved © Worldcrunch – in partnership with DIE WELT

ABOUT THIS ARTICLE SOURCE

Website: <http://www.welt.de/>

Die Welt (“The World”) is a German daily founded in Hamburg in 1946, and currently owned by the Axel Springer AG company, Europe’s largest publishing house. Now based in Berlin, Die Welt is sold in more than 130 countries. A Sunday edition called Welt am Sonntag has been published since 1948.

Read the full article: Does The Internet Make You Dumb? Top German Neuroscientist Says Yes – And Forever

Worldcrunch – top stories from the world’s best news sources

Follow us: @worldcrunch on Twitter | Worldcrunch on Facebook

[#167](#) by **U.S. dollar** on December 18, 2014 – 7:40 am

IMF now ready to slam the door on the U.S. and the dollar

Brandon Smith

As I predicted last month in “We have just witnessed the last gasp of the global economy,” severe volatility is now returning to global markets after the pre-game 10 percent drop in equities in October hinted at what was to come.

We expected such destabilization after the wrap-up of the Fed taper, and the markets have not disappointed so far. My position has always been that the taper of QE3 made very little sense in terms of maintaining the illusion of economic health — unless, of course, the Federal Reserve was implementing the taper in preparation for a renewed financial catastrophe. That is to say, the central bankers have established the lie of American fiscal recovery and then separated themselves from blame for the implosion they know is coming. If the markets were to collapse while stimulus is officially active, the tragedy would be forever a millstone on the necks of the banksters. And we can’t have that now, can we?

This is not to say that individual central banks and even currencies are not expendable in the grand scheme of things. In fact, the long-term goal of globalists has been to consolidate all currency systems and central banks under the outward control of the International Monetary Fund and the Bank Of International Settlements, as I outlined in “The economic endgame explained.”

That particular article was only a summary of a dangerous trend I have been warning about for years, namely the strategy by international financiers to create a dollar-collapse scenario that will be blamed on prepositioned scapegoats. I have no idea what form these scapegoats will take: There are simply too many possible triggers for fiscal calamity. What I do know, though, is the goal of the endgame: to remove the dollar’s world reserve status and to pressure the American people into conforming or even begging for centralized administration of our economy by the IMF.

The delusion perpetuated in the mainstream is that the IMF is a U.S.–dominated institution. I have outlined on many occasions why this is false. The IMF like all central banks is dominated by the international corporate banking cartel. Central

banks are merely front organizations for globalists, and I am often reminded of the following quote from elitist insider Carroll Quigley when I hear people suggest that central banks are somehow independent from one another or that the Federal Reserve is itself the singular "source" of the world's economic ills:

It must not be felt that these heads of the world's chief central banks were themselves substantive powers in world finance. They were not. Rather, they were the technicians and agents of the dominant investment bankers of their own countries, who had raised them up and were perfectly capable of throwing them down.

The substantive financial powers of the world were in the hands of these investment bankers (also called "international" or "merchant" bankers) who remained largely behind the scenes in their own unincorporated private banks. These formed a system of international cooperation and national dominance which was more private, more powerful and more secret than that of their agents in the central banks.

No one can now argue against this reality after we have witnessed hard evidence of Goldman Sachs dictating Federal Reserve policy, as outlined here.

And, most recently, we now know that international bankers control political legislation as well, as Congress passed with little resistance a bill that negates the Frank-Dodd restrictions on derivatives and places the U.S. taxpayers and account holders on the hook for more than \$303 trillion in toxic debt instruments. The bill is, for all intents and purposes, a "bail-in" measure in disguise. And it was pushed through with the direct influence of JPMorgan Chase CEO Jamie Dimon.

The Federal Reserve, the U.S. government and the dollar are as expendable to the elites as any other economic or political appendage. And it can be replaced at will with yet another illusory structure if this furthers their goal of total centralization. This has been done for centuries, and I fail to see why anyone would assume that globalists would change their tactics now to preserve the dollar system. They call it the "New World Order," but it is really the same old-world monetary order out of chaos that has always been exploited. Enter the IMF's old/new world vision.

In articles over the past year, I have warned that the plan to dethrone the dollar and replace it with the special drawing rights basket currency system would be accelerated after it became clear that the U.S. Congress would refuse to pass the IMF reforms of 2010 proclaiming "inclusiveness" for developing economies, including the BRICS nations. The latest spending bill removed any mention of IMF reforms. The IMF, under Christine Lagarde, has insisted that if the U.S. did not approve its part of the reforms, the IMF would be forced to pursue a "Plan B" scenario. The details on this "plan B" have not been forthcoming, until now.

The Financial Times reported on the IMF shift away from the U.S. by asserting the authority to remove the veto power America has always enjoyed over the institution. This action is a stark reminder to mainstream talking heads and to those who believe the U.S. is the core economic danger to the world that the IMF is not an extension of American policy. If anything, the IMF and the U.S. are extensions of international banking policy, just as the BRICS are nothing more than puppets for the same self-serving financial oligarchy clamoring for the same IMF-controlled paradigm, as Vladimir Putin openly admitted:

In the BRICS case we see a whole set of coinciding strategic interests. First of all, this is the common intention to reform the international monetary and financial system. In the present form it is unjust to the BRICS countries and to new economies in general. We should take a more active part in the IMF and the World Bank's decision-making system. The international monetary system itself depends a lot on the US dollar, or, to be precise, on the monetary and financial policy of the US authorities. The BRICS countries want to change this...

The IMF decision to eliminate U.S. veto power and, thus, influence over IMF decisions may come as early as the first quarter of next year. This is the great "economic reset" that Lagarde has been promoting ad nauseam in multiple interviews and speeches over the past six months. All of these measures are culminating in what I believe will be a more official announcement of a dump of the U.S. dollar as world reserve currency.

Along with the imminent loss of veto power, I have also written on the concerns of the coming SDR conference in 2015. This conference is held only once every five years. My suspicion has been that the IMF plans to announce the inclusion of the Chinese yuan in the SDR basket and that this will coincide with a steady dollar dump around the globe. Multiple major economies have already dropped the dollar in bilateral trade with China, and engineered tensions between the U.S. and the East have exacerbated the issue.

The timing of the SDR conference has now been announced, and the meeting looks to be set for October of 2015. Interestingly, this linked article notes that China has a "real shot" at SDR inclusion and official "reserve status" next year, but warns that the U.S. "may use its veto power" to stop China's membership. I have to laugh at the absurdity of it all, because there are many people in the world of economic study who still believe the developments of globalization and fiscal distress are all "random." I suppose that if it is all random, then it is a rather convenient coincidence that the U.S. just happens to be on the verge of losing veto power in the IMF just before they are about to bring the BRICS into the SDR fold and supplant the dollar.

This is it, folks; this is the endgame right in front of our faces. The year of 2014 is the new 2007, with all the negative potential but 100 times more explosive going into 2015. Our nation has wallowed in slowly degrading financial conditions for years, hidden by fake economic statistics and manipulated stock prices. All of it has been a prelude to a much more frenetic and shocking event. I believe that we will see continued market chaos from now on, with a steep declining trend intermixed with brief but inadequate "dead cat" stock bounces. I expect a hailstorm of geopolitical crises over the next year to provide cover for the shift away from the dollar.

Ultimately, the death of the dollar will be hailed in the mainstream as a "good and

necessary thing." They will call it "karma." They will call it "progress." They will even call it "decentralization" and a success for the free market. But it will not feel like a positive development for the American public, who will suffer greatly as the dollar crumbles. Only those educated in the underpinnings of shadow banking will understand the whole thing is a charade designed to hide the complete centralization of sovereign economic governance into the hands of the globalists, using the IMF and BIS as "fiscal heroes," saving the world from a state of economic destruction the elites themselves secretly created.

\*\*\*

Editor's Note...

On the one hand, with 40-odd USD per Petroleum Barrel, the Petrodollar is as weak as it has ever been, coupled with a US socio-economy as ill as it has ever been. On the other hand, isn't Russia - China's military technological backer, on the brink of collapse, for the same low Petroleum pricing, then?

Still, China might be up to dividing Russia with the USA. When the USD starts falling, its interest rate may rise - a bit like the present 17% annual rate on the ruble, producing a multiple QE effect, i.e. oligarchs' benefits:

The Big banks enjoy the interest-apartheid, maintained for now by "Cromnibus". Money may keep on flowing in to the US from its conquests around the world like Japan & the EU, because the Japanese socioeconomy is a zombie while the EU justifiably refuses more of its own QE.

The Bonds-market bloodbath, requiring just a bit of interest rate rise, will be a wholistic Haircut: "All debts, except those of foreigners, were to be remitted.[2]" - on the now famous 'Shemitah' year.

4. To the extent the USD still drops, it will be a partial-default on US loans to foreign lenders

[#168](#) by **Bozo Esq.** on December 18, 2014 - 12:46 pm

Who else wants their picture on here?

[#169](#) by **Anonymous** on December 20, 2014 - 2:13 pm

There is no question that fertility is an integral theme of the architecture of the spaceship in Cupertino. The real question is whether the plausible deniability aspect will be overcome. These are very evil and powerful people committed to the planet and not its inhabitants.

The addition to this technology has apparently overridden the maternal instincts. The masses have truly been dehumanized. Just another glaring example of the Tavistock Institute's reach through media, education, science, medicine and even religion. Unbelievable.

[#170](#) by **nut job** on December 20, 2014 - 9:09 pm

How come there are no pictures of Mr. Imbriano on here?

[#171](#) by **Trans-Humanism . . .** on December 22, 2014 - 7:13 am

<http://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/>

Trans-Humanism Genetic Modification of all Life Nano-Technology HAARP  
Geoengineering

<http://vimeo.com/100029724>

[#172](#) by **Nut job too!** on December 22, 2014 - 2:29 pm

This blog post needs to be way longer with a lot more photos and graphics. It took only 15 minutes to scroll to the bottom of the post in order to leave this comment.

[#173](#) by **Nut job three** on December 22, 2014 - 3:20 pm

Joe, for the sake of your family, put down the crack pipe!

[#174](#) by **99 bottles of beer on the wall** on December 22, 2014 - 4:11 pm

Yeah screw these kids. I need that 15 minutes for checking my hookup apps and the ball game tonight.

[#175](#) by **George Orwell Reborn** on December 22, 2014 - 6:47 pm

What do you call someone who continually throws out insults about this site while

complaining that the postings are too long.....You guessed it..... A REAL NUT JOB.

I guess that is one of the many problems with civil service is that they can spend their "productive" time "earning" a big check from the taxpayers while spewing this moronic phony banter.

[#176](#) by **enigma** on December 22, 2014 – 8:38 pm

I wonder why Dan Hughes wont shut down the massage parlors?

[#177](#) by Joe Imbriano on December 22, 2014 – 10:47 pm

The only things getting smoked in this town are the livers of the young people downtown every night at the hands of the liquor peddlers, and the reproductive futures of these kids during the day at school in the wireless classrooms at the hands of the school district and college district lackeys. You can spin it all you want but unless we stop this wireless holocaust that all of you establishment deniers are playing active roles in, the joke is on the kids, your kids and your grand kids, and it's a sick one at that.

[#178](#) by **Angie B** on December 23, 2014 – 6:38 am

In the age of information, ignorance is a choice.

[#179](#) by **smokin** on December 23, 2014 – 10:50 am

[https://encrypted-tbn3.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcSNjB3krm\\_9Xzp9vrNbZDC3MG-OjSYkxVBtYgJFlcuEiWeab3Hrfw](https://encrypted-tbn3.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcSNjB3krm_9Xzp9vrNbZDC3MG-OjSYkxVBtYgJFlcuEiWeab3Hrfw)

[#180](#) by **Lawless manipulation of bullion markets . . .** on December 23, 2014 – 12:09 pm

The Lawless Manipulation of Bullion Markets by Public Authorities  
December 23, 2014

- See more at: <http://www.thedailybell.com/editorials/35939/Paul-Craig-Roberts-The-Lawless-Manipulation-of-Bullion-Markets-by-Public-Authorities/#sthash.p5gpyOzi.dpuf>

[#181](#) by **nut job** on December 24, 2014 – 7:21 am

In the age of the internet, paranoia is an epidemic. This all just fringe crap.

[#182](#) by **April** on December 24, 2014 – 8:51 am

Mr. Imbriano, Merry Christmas to you and yours and thank you for all that you and your group is doing for the children all over the world.

At first glance, I was concerned by how you had dissed all of these people in your article. The title alone seemed ominous enough so I just had to look further. I just had to. Let me state what to me is obvious. There is no reason for those pictures to be included in Apple's architecture UNLESS they are trying to convey a message. I feel their message is loud and clear, and their ultimate responsibility is to the planet and the environment. That theme is repeated over and over in their public relations materials.

They want to eliminate reproductive rights and control them. Did you know Apple is buying up women's eggs? What else could be the reason? This is all so obvious and anyone that doesn't see the connections is in denial. It is only because the consequences of accepting what is going on are too burdensome to bear. Let's face it, the only clear solution is homeschooling. What about college? What do we do for that?

[#183](#) by **nut job** on December 24, 2014 – 9:56 am

I'm in agreement with you, Joe.

[#184](#) by **Anonymous** on December 24, 2014 – 10:42 am

Schoolchildren are our hope for the future. But what kind of future will be left, once the pervasive attack on our education system has rendered it a perversion of actual truth? The activists of society will be driven underground to educate the media-brainwashed youth: No, dear children, Christopher Columbus did not discover America, Yes, George Custer was a coward and he conspired to murder the native men, women and children that belonged to this land; No, he is not a hero just



because Fort Custer in Michigan still bears his name.

It may be even harder to convince them that higher education was once a breeding ground for lively exchange of ideas; we were free to speak our minds and write without fear of retribution for expressing our beliefs ; we had an operational Constitution for these United States and had legal remedy for violations of our First, Fourth and Fifth and other Amendments. And once upon a time we waited until we got home to communicate on the phone instead of just talking to ourselves, since there really is someone always listening and, yes, we had privacy in our homes and cars.

Classrooms are not the only targets; the poor, the disabled, and us older folks that were around during the Regan Era, must become the backroom professors so we must go, too. Once we don't need books to enjoy reading, since we are an electronic dependent society, the only source of history will be in the oral form. See, history does repeat itself: passing down our anthropological tale of regression will be just that, tales around the campfire or bedtime stories. Our written word will be packed away for preservation and safekeeping, or so it will be told, and then the fires and other mishaps will begin to destroy those storage facilities...

Think it can't happen? Guess again. The Smart Grid is just the beginning, and now the Federal Government had given us a deadline of October 29, 2014 to "voice" concerns over Homeland Security Presidential Directive 12 (HSPD-12.)

BTW, if this makes it out there...this is the first time since October of last year I have been able to publically "publish."

[#185](#) by **Georgia Guidestones** on December 29, 2014 – 8:51 pm

New World Order Ten Commandments

1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.
2. Guide reproduction wisely – improving fitness and diversity.
3. Unite humanity with a living new language.
4. Rule passion – faith – tradition – and all things with tempered wisdom.
5. Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts.
6. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court.
7. Avoid petty laws and useless officials.
8. Balance personal rights with social duties.
9. Prize truth – beauty – love – seeking harmony with the infinite.
10. Be not a cancer on the earth – leave room for nature

[#186](#) by **Catholic pedophilia continues** on January 1, 2015 – 7:46 pm

Arrested Catholic Archbishop's computer contained over 100,000 images of children

Posted by Louise Turner in News 3 months ago 0 Comments

Arrested Catholic Archbishop's computer contained over 100,000 images of children  
250 49.3K  
Advertisement

Vatican detectives analyzing a computer used a by an archbishop arrested earlier this week discovered over 86,000 pornographic photos and 160 sexually explicit video files of children, reports the International Business Times.

Handcuffs-on-priest-via-Shutterstock-800x430

According to investigators, another 45,000 pictures had already been deleted.

Advertisement

Former Archbishop Jozef Wesolowski, 66, was arrested at the Vatican earlier this week on charges that he paid to have sex with minors when he was a papal ambassador in the Dominican Republic from 2008 to 2012.

Wesolowski is the first Vatican official to be arrested within the city state on charges of pedophilia.

The former archbishop was recalled to Rome by the Vatican last year while still a diplomat in Santo Domingo and relieved of his duties following accusations from Dominican media that he was paying for underaged sex partners.

Until earlier this week, he had been free to roam Rome, but is now being held in in a small room in the basement of the Collegio dei Penitenzieri, which hosts the Vatican's court and military police.

Vatican authorities are now investigating if Wesolowski was part of a network of pedophiles and whether he abused children in other posts during his career.

Wesolowski previously served in South Africa, Costa Rica, Japan, Switzerland, India and Denmark.

If convicted, Wesolowski faces 12 years in jail in the first trial for sexual abuse to be held inside the Vatican City.

His trial is expected to start in January.

From Raw Story-Source Link

Related Report: Vatican arrests former archbishop on paedophilia charges

- See more at: <http://yournewswire.com/arrested-catholic-archbishops-computer-contained-over-100000-images-of-children/#sthash.pyA6g9TC.dpuf>

[#187](#) by **back paige** on January 3, 2015 – 2:07 pm

This is some serious stuff. I can't believe they haven't taken this site down. You gotta maximize your exposure-get as public as possible. I think I see you on council feeds a couple of times. You're good-stay out in front of these people.

I was turned on to this site by a buddy who has the low down on a lot of these city hall creeps but this school district craps just plain evil. These people dont give a rats backend about the kids. They are just along for the ride and the easy money, You cant be too smart if the school district hires you, even that wally Dr. Pletka. That guy in the wheelchair too is real tight with the in crowd but you really gotta watch out for his wife. She's a real vindictive piece of work.

I dont got any kids. Guess it just wasnt my lot in life. Anyways Im no science guy but these plans from apple aint no coincidence. These guys mean business.

All this big money flowin into these the developments is all tied into agenda 21. Everything just gets plugged into some clear path program and then the phone starts ringing. Its dollar signs galore for the fat cats at the trough. That red faced blob out of anaheim that your gal works for is a real whale. Go bark up his tree and see what falls out of the sky..

**#188** by **Responsibility** on January 3, 2015 – 4:30 pm

"No snowflake in an avalanche ever feels responsible."

**#189** by **nut job** on January 4, 2015 – 9:16 am

Ah yes, yet another paranoid freak joining the ranks here in looney tooney vil that thinks there is some gargantuan conspiracy to sterilize all of humanity.

**#190** by **Dave** on January 6, 2015 – 7:04 pm

i measured an XBOX when its wifi was On, then measured when it was said to be turned off, and it was not off. The only way with XBOX 360 to turn off the wifi is unplug the power or open it up and CUT the wifi antenna. A child that had the same xbox in his bed room was suffering from bad headaches and this was the only way to turn it off and stop the headaches. Exposure to wifi all day at school likely also had something to do with it

**#191** by **mom1** on January 7, 2015 – 7:38 am

I did not have an understanding that cutting the wifi antenna would get rid of the wifi. Instead, I bought EMF shielding material which encases the xbox.

I measured it and it works.

At the same time, I told my son that if he ever forgets to unplug the unit after playing, the Xbox is going in the trash. Shielded or not I don't want wifi on.

**#192** by **Joe Imbriano** on January 7, 2015 – 8:11 am

The Xbox is destroying the minds and bodies of your children. Get it out of your home.

<https://thefullertoninformer.com/the-wireless-agenda-purloining-their-fecundity-the-next-generation-betrayed-enslaved-and-ending-up-depraved/>

**#193** by **Educating the Gates Foundation** on January 7, 2015 – 11:40 am

Educating the Gates Foundation

The public educates the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation about how their policies impact their lives.

<http://educatingthegatesfoundation.com>

**#194** by **Flu vaccine?** on January 9, 2015 – 8:41 am

"Government pays compensation to 80 flu vaccine injuries and deaths"

[http://www.naturalnews.com/048209\\_flu\\_vaccine\\_medical\\_deaths\\_injury\\_compensation.html](http://www.naturalnews.com/048209_flu_vaccine_medical_deaths_injury_compensation.html)

**#195** by **Anonymous** on January 10, 2015 – 4:02 pm

<http://www.cbsnews.com/news/new-guidelines-for-treating-tinnitus-or-ringing-in-the-ears/>

They do not address EMF at all. Massive conspiracy.

**#196** by **a different view of history . . .** on January 16, 2015 – 9:14 pm

JFK to 911

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U1Qt6a-vaNM#t=12>

**#197** by **Republic of Kanata** on January 19, 2015 – 8:29 am

Local Republic of Kanata groups declare sovereignty, nullify crown authority

Posted on January 19, 2015

Kanata Logo-2

Posted in these local communities on January 15-16, 2015:

North Bay, Ontario:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_zMmAuM6WQ8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_zMmAuM6WQ8)

Amherst, Nova Scotia:

<http://youtu.be/ss4AiOegQU>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WPCJcKv3H90>

More postings are coming from all the Kanata districts ... please share and post!

The Provisional Council, Winnipeg

<http://www.republicofkanata.com>

**#198** by **SHADE the Motion Picture** on January 21, 2015 – 12:03 pm

"Shade exposes the true power structure embedded in our global reality, showing the true controllers their plans to Geo-engineer our planet and control the populace."

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V4VFYRaltcc>

**#199** by **penchant for change** on January 22, 2015 – 2:45 pm

Mr. Imbriano is a modern day iconoclast in the strictest sense of the word. The unorthodox perspectives he delivers with his scathing style is, in my opinion, nothing short of remarkable. I have watched his various presentations online at meetings and have read his writings at great length. This issue can be ignored no more.

I doubt that there are many of you out there that truly know what to make of him and that is understandable. I must admit, at first glance, I thought he was off his rocker too. There was a part of me that simply wished to remain in denial. It is simply human nature to seek comfort and the path of least resistance.

Because he goes where no one dares to go, evoking emotions of horror, anger, contempt, disgust and yes, even guilt, he attacks the very conscience of us all. With his take no prisoners approach, he is extremely difficult to contend with. Perhaps the best known example can be found in his attacking the very churches that exist in his own city. Yet he does this as a professing Christian by his own admission.

While many would argue that he is nothing more than a paranoid, fear mongering bully, I would argue that he has figured it all out while silently, some of you even admit that he is absolutely correct in his horrifying assertions.

His wisdom has allowed me to help myself and others to see and understand things that are not meant to be understood, discovered, discussed, or much less exposed. I am extremely grateful for that. He has enabled me to completely change my entire world view.

If and when we are ever, as a people, going to climb out of this mess that we are in, it will never happen with just one or two true iconoclasts leading the charge. The institutions all around are all corrupt to the core. Their walls are too thick to be brought down with just one or two trumpets.

To be so overly concerned with the well being of so many people's children despite the parents deeply despising his heroic efforts to protect them is an inspiration to us all. Perhaps the one emotion that he evokes will finally eat us all alive to the point of reacting, that is the guilt, the guilt that truly plagues us all. I think the biggest mystery of all here is that there really is no mystery at all any more if we would just all simply open our eyes and look at what is really being done to our children by all of us.

**#200** by **Eric** on January 22, 2015 – 5:07 pm

I have known Joe for well over 30 years and he is a solid guy. He is way ahead of his time.

**#201** by **Joe Imbriano** on January 22, 2015 – 11:15 pm

Thank you both. What I need most is your continued prayers in Jesus name. This is the most horrific conspiracy in human history since the fall of man. It is going to affect every last man, woman and child on this planet. The dream of those who serve the powers of darkness has befallen our children. Never before has it been possible to implement the wholesale sterilization of our children. The technology has indeed arrived. It is being done right in the laps of our children with their own parents directly involved. May God help us before it is too late.

**#202** by **Joe Imbriano** on February 3, 2015 – 11:09 pm

Can you imagine what iPads do to young girls eggs that are kept in their laps for years?

Here is a study on cell phone exposure to rats—not likely that these rats had the cell phone on their ovaries like the kids in the FSD and when they are home doing their homework.

This is so criminal.-----

The effects of electromagnetic waves emitted by the cell phones on the testicular tissue

Karaman Mİ, Gökçe AM, Koca O, Karaman B, Öztürk Mİ, Yurdakul N, Ercan F. The effects of electromagnetic waves emitted by the cell phones on the testicular tissue. Arch Ital Urol Androl. 2014 Dec 30;86(4):274-7. doi: 10.4081/aiua.2014.4.274.

Abstract

**OBJECTIVES:** Various risks have emerged in parallel to the rapidly increasing use of cell phones. Herein we studied the effects of cell phone emitted electromagnetic waves (EMW) on rat testes.

**MATERIAL AND METHODS:** Twenty one adult male Albino rats were grouped into 3 groups each consisting of 7 rats. The first group was exposed to EMW on talk mode for 8 hours per day for 20 days and then their testes were extracted. The testes of the second group were extracted after 20 days of whole day EMW exposure. The third group was the control group. For the statistical analysis Mann-Whitney U analysis was performed.

**RESULTS:** At light microscopic examination of the testicular tissue, the existence of a high number of immature cells in the lumen of the seminiferous tubule in addition to the normal seminiferous tubules, besides irregular tubules with a reduction in the spermatogenic cell lines and tubules without lumen were observed in groups 1 and 2. Histopathological alterations were scored as 0 = none, 1 = low, 2 = medium, 3 = serious. The average scores of the three groups were found to be  $4.25 \pm 1.5$  for the group 1,  $4.33 \pm 3.9$  for the group 2 and  $0.37 \pm 1.1$  for the group 3 respectively. As a result of the statistical evaluation, group 1 and group 2 had significantly higher scores than the control group ( $p = 0.001$ ).

**CONCLUSION:** Infertility is one of the current problems of today due to a rapid increase in its incidence and cost. The negative effects of the EMWs on the testis should be taken into account and the necessary measures should be taken for prevention.

<http://1.usa.gov/1HUBZmu>

**#203** by **Pletka** says it "totally safe" on February 4, 2015 – 9:33 am

Don't you know that FSD Supt. Pletka says wireless is "totally safe"?????

**#204** by **Anonymous** on February 4, 2015 – 1:09 pm

I hear that the Acacia principal is soon to be retiring due to a serious medical condition.

**#205** by **Anonymous** on February 6, 2015 – 3:56 pm

Tragic, poor woman.

**#206** by **Anonymous** on February 7, 2015 – 2:53 am

There is simply no reason for those designs to be incorporated into their architecture. This is purely the work of the devil.

**#207** by **tin foil hat brigade** on February 9, 2015 – 10:21 am

This post needs to be longer with more pictures.

**#208** by **bait toward slavery** on February 10, 2015 – 5:05 pm

"Plays, farces, spectacles, gladiators, strange beasts, medals, pictures, and other such opiates, these were for ancient peoples the bait toward slavery, the price of their liberty, the instruments of tyranny. By these practices and enticements the ancient dictators so successfully lulled their subjects under the yoke, that the stupefied peoples, fascinated by the pastimes and vain pleasures flashed before their eyes, learned subservience as naively, but not so creditably, as little children learn to read by looking at bright picture books."—Etienne de La Boétie, "The Discourse on Voluntary Servitude: How Do Tyrants Secure Cooperation?" (1548)

**#209** by **school districts gag ball** on February 13, 2015 – 1:58 pm

**IN-DEPTH INVESTIGATION:** Examining reports of a cancer cluster at La Quinta Middle School - KESQ, 12th February 2015  
LA QUINTA, Calif. -  
"Too many of my co-workers, friends, and now former students that I know of have developed some form of cancer or another," said Gayle Cohen, who taught at La Quinta Middle School from 1988 when it opened, until 2004.

In 2003, doctors diagnosed her with cancer. Nearly a dozen of her coworkers heard the same news.

"All of a sudden it was this, this, this, our heads were whirling around. I can't believe this," said Linda Brown, another former teacher diagnosed in 2000. "It was so scary." The teachers alerted the Desert Sands Unified School District in 2004, concerned the number of cancers had something to do with the school.

"If there is even the slight possibility that people on campus are at risk, it's the district's responsibility to look into that seriously," Cohen said.

The district says it did by calling in Dr. John Morgan, a regional epidemiologist with the California Cancer Registry (Region 5).

"A true cancer excess is not identified because it does not exist," said John Morgan in a 2004 interview with CBS Local 2.

Morgan reported this to the district and to the teachers, disputing the number of cancer cases at the school. Eleven teachers said they had cancer, but Morgan said he could only find five of them in the registry.

Teachers living with the disease at the time expressed shock.

"There were people in the room that were missing breasts, ovaries, some were missing different parts of their bodies from operations from cancer, and he said I don't believe you," said teacher Tim Forrester in a 2004 interview also with CBS Local 2.

That's when another epidemiologist and physician Dr. Sam Milham volunteered to investigate the cancers at no charge to the district. Milham lives part-time in the valley and specializes in public health and the occupational cancer risks of electricity. The district, Milham said, rebuffed him.

"They're afraid of litigation. If they admitted that the school is causing cancer, then the teachers could sue the school," Milham said.

Through the help of Gayle Cohen, Milham and his colleague, electronic engineer Lloyd Morgan, gained access to La Quinta Middle School after hours to measure levels of what they call "dirty electricity" in the classrooms.

Dirty electricity occurs when an interruption in electrical current flow emits bursts of radiofrequency radiation. The World Health Organization classifies RF radiation as a possible carcinogen.

Dirty power can be measured using a Graham-Stetzer meter, which plugs into any outlet. While most homes and buildings measure under 100 units, Milham says La Quinta Middle School measured off the charts.

"You'd like to get below 50 units. That place is like 700-1000 and 2000 and more," Milham said.

Milham and Lloyd Morgan believe the teachers developed cancer through prolonged exposure to dirty electricity at the school.

"Your immune system gets wrecked. Your body is making cancer cells and your immune system chews them up, but if your immune system goes bad, that's why you get the cancers, Milham said.

When Milham reported his findings to then-superintendent Dr. Doris Wilson, he got a letter from the school district's attorney, threatening action for criminal trespassing. So he encouraged the teachers to file a California Occupational Safety and Health Act (CAL OSHA) complaint, which they did in 2005.

That got the California Department of Health Services (CDHS) involved.

"They measured every outlet in the school and we have that data," Milham said.

Using the same Graham-Stetzer meter, Dr. Raymond Neutra from CDHS also found high readings of what he called "circuit voltage vibrations" or dirty electricity in some of the classrooms. He referenced the reading in letters to the district in 2007.

In 2008, Milham and Lloyd Morgan used Neutra's readings in a study published in the American Journal of Industrial Medicine, linking an increased cancer risk in teachers at La Quinta Middle School with direct exposure to rooms with dirty electricity.

"The thing that saved us, was one of the teachers saved the classroom assignment rosters every fall," Milham said. "We had that for all the years and once we had their readings from the rooms, we saw it predicted the cancer rates."

That Milham says, was the smoking gun.

"That makes me angry. It makes me angry because the whole thing was never acknowledged," Brown said. "It just makes me angry."

Milham and Lloyd Morgan's study revealed the number of teachers at the school who developed cancer (16 of 137) was nearly three times more than expected based on cancer risk data from the California Cancer Registry (CCR). A total 18 cancers were found (in 16 teachers) but only 6.5 were expected. The CCR is the same agency Dr. John Morgan works for.

"We didn't find a cancer excess in the teachers, we found inaccuracies in the reports by Dr. Milham and Lloyd Morgan," John Morgan said in a phone interview with KESQ. His argument is that the study used statewide rather than regional data, which he believes underestimated the number of cancers expected. John Morgan says he found only 12 teachers with cancer in the registry in 2008.

Lloyd Morgan says if they had used Region 5 data (which includes Riverside County), the number of expected cancers would have been even lower than 6.5. Meaning even fewer teachers should have been diagnosed.

The number didn't alarm him.

"You're saying 12, that's pretty close to expected?" asked reporter Natalie Brunell.

"That was 2.1 times higher than expected, but that's well within the range of random error," Morgan said.

Morgan and the district also claim Milham didn't have correct teacher information to conduct the study because the district only gave employment records to the registry.

"That information was not used by Dr. Milham. He created a list himself," said Mary Perry, spokeswoman for Desert Sands Unified School District.

Milham says his list came directly from the teachers and their room assignments. In letters to the district, Dr. Raymond Neutra of the state health department confirmed Milham's list was accurate.

Then, in May 2007, the district used one of Neutra's letters in a news release announcing the school got a clean bill of health.

"There were, in fact, of course cases of cancer but they were not attributed to anything on the school property," Perry said.

The news release quotes Neutra saying, "We are 'prone to disbelieve' the circuit voltage vibration hypothesis." That's Neutra's term for dirty electricity.

But taking a closer look at multiple letters from Dr. Neutra to the district reveals he

prescribed further investigation:

Between April and May 2007, Neutra wrote:

- he was "prone to doubt the hypothesis but not virtually certain that it is not true."
- there was an excess of cancer "unlikely due to chance."
- levels of circuit voltage vibrations were "unusually high compared to other settings."
- the vibrations "could be addressed by further electric detective work and perhaps eliminated."
- and finally, that "finding and eliminating internal sources of circuit voltage vibrations would seem to be the most straightforward way of dealing with the teacher's concerns."

Neutra, who retired from the department, declined an interview with KESQ but confirmed in an e-mail that "was and is his position."

The district maintains there's no problem with the school.

"There is no such existence of anything like that at the school site," Perry said. "I need to point out to you that no one has contacted us indicating they have an unfortunate medical situation."

But former teachers and now former students are sharing their stories of cancer with each other. They say they still wonder if the district did everything it could to rule out the possibility there was something making them sick at the school.

One former student is Natalie Piccola, who in her twenties, developed a rare tumor on her spleen, followed by nonmelanoma skin cancer.

"My doctor was blown away. At my age when I had gotten that he shouldn't have seen anything like that," Piccola said.

It turns out Piccola had both Gayle Cohen and Linda Brown as teachers, and sat in both of their classrooms, where Milham found high levels of dirty electricity.

All three were diagnosed around the same time.

"Well that's kind of scary because these are people's lives that are at risk," Piccola said.

"Nobody can do anything about what you don't know, but from the point where they know, it's extremely disappointing to put children and teachers at risk," Cohen said.

In Europe and Australia, there are international policies limiting exposure to radiofrequency radiation, which Milham says dirty electricity emits.

In the U.S. no federal regulations exist.

Milham says one solution is for the school to put Graham-Stetzer filters in the classrooms. Just plugging them into an outlet cuts levels of dirty electricity ten-fold.

"As you put the filters in it comes down in the whole space," Milham said.

The filters cost \$30 dollars and Neutra at the health department called them "a low cost way of addressing the concern" in one of his letters to DSUSD.

The district, he said, complained to his department about this recommendation.

Milham says he's still willing to clean up the school for free and try to determine the source of the dirty electricity. He suspects it might originate from a defective utility substation about a mile from the school.

"It's a big problem and it's getting worse. And no one wants to do anything about it," Milham said.

"We would certainly do anything for any of our students and staff in order to protect them," Perry said.

If you worked at or attended La Quinta Middle School and were diagnosed with a tumor or cancer, contact Ellen Marks at [cabtasf@hotmail.com](mailto:cabtasf@hotmail.com).

<http://www.kesq.com/.../indepth-investigation-examin.../31222786>

**#210 by God is broke-EV Free needs more money-another \$377,000 on February 17, 2015 – 2:12 pm**

#### **\$480,000 a month still isnt enough for these creeps?**

Finances: Good News and Challenges Ahead

Let's talk about our church finances. We have some great news to celebrate and some challenges ahead. As always, let me say thank you so much for your partnership in time, energy and finances in this wonderful church.

#### Good News

2014 was a record year for donations to our General Fund. Here's a review of our General Fund donations, from the beginning of the fiscal year to the end of the calendar year, May 1 to December 31:

2010 \$4,781,210  
 2009 \$4,862,668  
 2011 \$5,004,060  
 2012 \$5,280,533  
 2013 \$5,662,749  
 2014 \$5,754,757

God's people have been gracious and generous in the support of this work! These numbers represent eight months of our actual donations in these various years. Thank you so much for your regular and faithful giving!

#### Challenges Ahead

From May to December of 2014, giving was at a record level. Yet, we had set a budget that was higher. Further, there was a significant decline in giving in the latter part of December and in early January:

#### Budget Giving Need

As of December 31 \$5,931,750 \$5,754,757 \$176,993  
 As of January 25 \$6,541,750 \$6,164,351 \$377,399

Be assured, we only spend up to our income. We won't follow the pattern of the federal government—we can't and won't do deficit spending. We will not spend more than what we have received.

Let me also share some of the ways that we review our finances:

- We have an annual external audit by an independent CPA firm.
- We do three internal audits each year—our Trustees look at various budget areas to

assure compliance with our budget and policies.

- We are a part of the Evangelical Council of Financial Accountability.
  - Our Trustees and Elders review our balance sheet and income/expense sheet.
- Further, our Trustees quarterly review accounts that are over or under budget.

We will continue to carefully monitor our income and expenses each week and keep you up-to-date. Please join with us in praying that God would give us much wisdom about this situation. In the next few days, our staff will discuss how we can cut expenses.

Thanks again for your partnership and support of God's work at EvFree Fullerton and please prayerfully consider how you can play a part.

David Fletcher  
Executive Pastor

[#211](#) by [streets](#) on February 17, 2015 – 3:18 pm

These people are totally out of control.

[#212](#) by [fletcher's, not God's, people](#) on February 17, 2015 – 5:36 pm

cough it up EV Free folks, cough up the money to Pastor fletcher  
empty your pockets, it can never satisfy the insatiable and it's all about the MONEY!!

[#213](#) by [Joe Imbriano](#) on February 17, 2015 – 9:12 pm

Sounds like a good name for a new website-thanks for that.

So \$540,000 a month tax free is not enough for these guys and gals over there? What a sad, sick, twisted mess with almost \$18,000 a day coming in and all the kids of these sheep are getting sterilized at school with wireless, their brains rearranged with common core and every last vestige of the Bible getting educated right out of them with the liberal school district cabal teaching them they came from an explosion and a random recombination of matter.

What kid is any match for this for the next 18 years of 6 hours a day of this crap. I guess the sound system is super cool and the light show is getting better while the pickpocket preacher makes fun of all this and the country goes to hell in a handbasket while they sing their hearts out.

Between the church emasculating, and neutering the congregants, and the schools educating the civic mindedness right out of the kids, I would say Christians better get ready for some real hard times ahead when they will finally realize that they have been robbed blind and their children have been blinded by the robbers.

[#214](#) by [Joe Imbriano](#) on February 18, 2015 – 12:37 am

Wireless industry updates Wi-Fi Health and Safety brochure

GSMA, February 16, 2015

Wireless industry groups have come together to publish an updated brochure that answers specific questions about Wi-Fi health and safety, in response to community concerns.

"This brochure is designed to answer questions about the health and safety aspects of Wi-Fi technology, and to share the opinions of respected public health institutions on this topic.

"Due to the ubiquity of Wi-Fi technology, questions about the safety of radio waves and Wi-Fi devices tend to arise from time-to-time. The Wireless industry takes these concerns very seriously," said the brochure (.pdf).

The brochure is a collaboration between the MMF, Wi-Fi Alliance and the GSMA, and directly addresses concerns the public may have about wireless technology and radio frequency electromagnetic fields (RF EMF).

After 60 years of extensive study, no adverse health effects have been found from RF EMF at levels within the safety limits. This view is held by the World Health Organization (WHO) and other international health authorities.

"The safe use of radio waves has been extensively studied for more than 60 years. This large body of scientific research is regularly reviewed by numerous independent, scientific expert panels, government agencies, standard-setting organizations and health authorities from around the world. These organizations have reached the same general scientific conclusion – to date no established evidence of adverse health effects from exposure to radio waves at or below the recommended limits," states the brochure.

The brochure also quotes the International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection (ICNIRP) confirming that "a large number of studies have been undertaken on both acute and long-term effects from HF (high frequency) exposure, such as Wi-Fi, without showing any conclusive evidence of adverse health effects."

Responding to whether Wi-Fi is safe to use in schools and around children the brochure refers to the position of Health Canada, which is also consistent with other international bodies such as the WHO and Public Health England.

"In response to questions raised in Canada about using Wi-Fi in schools, Health

Canada stated that Wi-Fi exposure levels are typically well below Canadian and international exposure limits and there is no convincing evidence that they are a health hazard".

Other questions such as; who develops the limits for exposure to radio waves, are Wi-Fi devices in compliance with the RF exposure requirements, and what is the wireless industry doing to ensure the continued safety of Wi-Fi products, are also answered in the brochure.

<http://bit.ly/1CBqsOI>

#215 by RS on February 18, 2015 – 11:01 am

Why are you attacking the church? They do so much good in this community. They have really brought people together after all that we have gone through. You ought to be ashamed of yourselves. Do't you people have a life?

#216 by **totally safe for the kids** on February 18, 2015 – 12:11 pm

what a bunch of bullshit

#217 by **reality** on February 18, 2015 – 3:42 pm

It's all about the money, that's all. Empty your pockets.

#218 by **baloney** on February 18, 2015 – 5:17 pm

it's just more of the same safety assurances from the wireless industry

#219 by **decline in US Birthrate** on February 19, 2015 – 9:10 pm

U.S. Birthrate Declines for Sixth Consecutive Year; Economy Could Be Factor  
By TAMAR LEWINDEC. 4, 2014

Continue reading the main story

The number of women in the United States who gave birth dropped last year, according to federal statistics released Thursday, extending the decline for a sixth year.

The National Center for Health Statistics reported Thursday that there were 3.93 million births in the United States in 2013, down slightly from 3.95 million in 2012, but 9 percent below the high in 2007.

According to the report, the general fertility rate in the United States — the average number of babies women from 15 to 44 bear over their lifetime — dropped to a record low last year, to 1.86 babies, well below the 2.1 needed for a stable population. For every 1,000 women ages 15 to 44, there were 62.5 births in 2013, compared with 63 the previous year.

The decline is especially notable because the number of women in their prime childbearing years, 20 to 39, has been growing since 2007.

Some demographers said the numbers were not cause for concern.

Continue reading the main story

RELATED IN OPINION

Editorial: Boosting the BirthrateMAY 23, 2014

Opinion: Bye-Bye, BabyAPRIL 4, 2014

"Americans haven't worried much about birthrates in the past, because we have the faucet of immigration to turn on and off," said Andrew J. Cherlin, a family demographer at Johns Hopkins University. "It's a bigger problem in Europe, where countries like Germany and Spain have much lower rates. And even at 1.8, we're in the ballpark with the highest rates in Europe."

American women's rates of childlessness, he said, will probably become comparable to those of the Great Depression, when about one-fifth of women did not have children.

William H. Frey, a demographer at the Brookings Institution in Washington, also related the fertility rates to the economy.

"On just about every demographic indicator involving young adults, whether it's marriage, buying a home or delaying childbearing, it's all been on hold since the beginning of the recession," he said. "I think it'll come back up, and each time new numbers are coming out, I think maybe this will be the moment."

In large part, the statistics reflect a broad shift, with more women delaying pregnancy, often past their prime childbearing years.

So while the teenage birthrate has dropped substantially, and the birthrate for women in their 20s has been declining as well, births to older women are on the rise. Although women older than 44 are not counted in the nation's general fertility rate —



fewer than one in a thousand such women have a baby each year — the report found a 14 percent increase in births to women ages 45–49.

Twin births are increasingly common, now representing about one in every 30 babies born in the United States. And preterm births and cesarean-section deliveries are declining, the report found. White women, who once had the highest rates of cesarean deliveries, now have the lowest rate, and the largest decline, while black women have the highest. Hispanic women, who formerly had the lowest rate, now have slightly more C-sections than white women.

The data from the National Center for Health Statistics, which is part of the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, came from birth certificates.

**#220 by Overpopulation?** on February 19, 2015 – 9:32 pm

Overpopulation is a myth

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hqBTGA6vKFI>

**#221 by Pope Francis?** on February 20, 2015 – 5:42 pm

Children for human sacrifice rescued; Mafia arrested; Assassination attempts on Whistleblower Uncategorized Add comments Nov 122014

Targeted for human sacrifice, 30 Romanian children were rescued, over 2 tons of drugs seized and 1027 arrests made by European INTERPOL police in a nine-day sting that ended last week. Evidence leading to arrests of suspected Ndrangheta mafia and Ninth Circle Satanic Child Sacrifice Cult members from six countries was provided from recent pedophilia and murder cases of the International Common Law Court of Justice in Brussels according to Kevin Annett in today's exclusive interview. Exterior of Europol headquarters

"Further cooperation with the police is expected, included in taking down executives of the Cargill corporation in Minneapolis who are engaged in child trafficking and killing" Annett indicated. Police in three European nations were working directly with the ITCCS to arrest global elites who feed children into Ninth Circle Satanic Child Sacrifices and pedophilia. Reverend Annett acts as North American Field Secretary for the ICLCJ Court and International Tribunal into Crimes of Church and State which has been prosecuting Ninth Circle cases since 2010.

The Ninth Circle was said to be populated by Popes and Vatican officials, British, Dutch and Belgian monarchies, prominent politicians, government officials and global businessmen such as those of the Cargill Corporation. These global elites of the Ninth Circle Child Sacrifice Cult were believed to pay big bucks for the Vatican and Ndrangheta mafia to supply children for their monthly child sacrifices.

The Brussels International Court has spent the last 4 years investigating and prosecuting Vatican-led members of the Ninth Circle, but not without cost. "There have been two attempts on my life in recent weeks," Annett claimed. "I believe these assassination attempts resulted from our recent arrests in Montreal of Ninth Circle cult members who were preparing for a child sacrifice, plus the success we have had in recruiting police to help our efforts. The brake lines of my car were cut, causing a serious accident. Then I was physically assaulted on September 20 while traveling in the US. I have recovered and am presently under protection."

Authorities in the US, Australia, Norway, Serbia, Switzerland and Colombia cooperated in the hundreds of raids on this Ninth Circle child exploitation ring suspected to be run by an office at the Vatican. "Since last spring, I have personally provided evidence of the identity of known child traffickers to INTERPOL and police agencies in three European countries" said Annett. "The recent arrests in Europe included members of Ndrangheta criminal syndicate who were transporting thirty Romanian children to ritual sacrifices in Belgium and Holland. We identified these criminals to the police as well as the addresses where they were being sent, including in Zwolle, Holland and a suburb of Brussels."

Police in at least three European nations were working directly with Annett's ITCCS to track child trafficking networks and make further arrests according to an ITCCS press release. "The European police agreed to work with us in these recent arrests after the success we had in securing the help of police in Montreal, Canada on August 15 in stopping a planned sacrifice of two children at a Catholic Ninth Circle Child Sacrifice Cult ritual in a home in Outremount," Annett said.

"Cargill Corporation Executive Kerry Brick is among the suspected Ninth Circle Satanic Child Sacrifice Cult members" Annett continued. "Months ago a survivor testified that as a child they were taken to Cargill Corporate Headquarters in Wayzata Minn where they were forced to observe a child sacrifice. From what other eyewitnesses reported to the ICLCJ Court, Ninth Circle members appear to be very influential and able to get away with doing child sacrifices across the globe."

The Italian mob known as Octopus or Ndrangheta, was believed to work with police and Catholic orphanages in Montreal and Dublin to provide children for monthly Ninth Circle blood sacrifice rituals. According to mob wife Anne Marie van Blijenburgh, her husband Kees van Korlaar along with his three brothers, formed the criminal organization that ran with the Vatican, a child exploitation syndicate. The child rape, torture and murder was thought to be funded by European royalty, celebrities, politicians, businessmen and other global elite seeking feelings of power through Satanic worship.

Blijenburgh claimed in a recent hearing of the ICLCJ Court, "By order of Dutch Queen Beatrix the Ndrangheta Mafia worked from 1960 through today organizing the murder, torture and rape of children of Netherlands youth detention centers. I have been taken to their ceremonies three times and seen a child killed each time."

"The Corona Novem, Crown or Ninth Circle Satanic Child Sacrifice Cult began at least three centuries ago at the Vatican," Annett said, "but has expanded to embrace local Satanic child sacrifice cults across Europe and the Americas. Thanks to Catholic pressure, the Ninth Circle affiliated strongly with Nazi cultic groups that had close ties with the Waffen S.S. during the 1930's and '40's."

Reverend Annett narrowly escaped assassination directly after exposing the mob-

Vatican connection to child exploitation through Blijenburgh's interview. On Sept. 10 his car was discovered to have its brake lines cut after he barely avoided a lethal accident on a British Columbia highway. To add to the suspicion of Annett on a Vatican mafia hit list that had influence across the globe, prior to Annett's Canadian "accident" two Belgian ICLCJ Court researchers were picked up and held for a day without charges while being interrogated about Annett's movements.

Months ago the ICLCJ Court was notified of Ndrangheta hit orders on their 6 international judges, 28 jury members and other court officials including Annett. They surmised the death threats had roots in their July 19 conviction of Pope Francis for criminal conspiracy, obstructing justice, plus aiding and abetting child trafficking while acting as an Argentine priest and bishop. Earlier this year two adolescent women testified that Pope Francis raped them while participating in child sacrifices. According to a sealed document obtained for Court from the Vatican archives, Pope Francis was a perpetrator in satanic child sacrifice rites while acting as an Argentine priest and bishop.

Another witness testified that they were present during Pope Francis' many meetings with the military Junta during Argentina's 1970's Dirty War. According to the witness, Pope Francis helped traffic 30,000 children of missing political prisoners into an international child exploitation ring run by an office at the Vatican. Some of those children were suspected to rest in a Catholic-owned child mass grave site in Spain. Threats to whistle blowers who testified before the Court have increased as over 60 eyewitnesses to child torture and murder have come forward naming their childhood perpetrators as members of the global elite Ninth Circle Satanic Child Sacrifice Cult. A ICLCJ Court investigator went missing this year after supplying the Court with possible evidence that Pope Francis Bergoglio and retired Pope Joseph Ratzinger performed child sacrifices in Ninth Circle Satanic Child Sacrifice Cult ceremonies. A special office at the Vatican supplied children for the global elite Ninth Circle child trafficking according to former employees of the Vatican Curia who filed affidavits in the ICLCJ Court last year.

The missing Court investigator brought a total of 14 witnesses who, prior to their testimony before the ICLCJ Court, were killed, died of mysterious causes, or were incarcerated in a jail cell or mental institution without being charged with a crime. That included Annett being held overnight in a London jail without charges, then deported. His crime? He had shown up to support a protest for 50,000 missing native Canadian children, ten of whom disappeared with Queen Elizabeth and Prince Phillip in 1964 and haven't been seen since.

The ICLCJ Court's problems with the Ndrangheta mafia, Vatican and Queen Elizabeth began when they started collecting evidence for and litigating Ninth Circle cases. Reverend Annett had formed the ITCCS back in 2010, then unable to secure court time in Canada, organized the ICLCJ Common Law Court in Brussels. Annett was seeking justice for the genocide of 50,000 missing Canadian tribal children. Since the late 1800's native parents had been forced to give over their children to the care of 80 mainly Catholic-owned native residential schools across Canada.

The ICLCJ Court heard cases against 30 global elites believed involved in the Ninth Circle Satanic Child Sacrifice Cult pedophilia and murder activities. In a 2013 verdict (see the evidence in Annett's [www.hiddenanolonger.com](http://www.hiddenanolonger.com)) the Court found that thousands of native children attending Canadian residential schools were starved, beaten, raped, tortured, subjected to sometimes-lethal CIA mind control experiments and watched other children murdered. Over 32 unmarked child mass gravesites were located on mainly Catholic-owned residential school grounds - that since 2008 have been refused excavation by the Canadian Government, Catholic Church and English Crown.

Among the 33 convicted so far was Queen Elizabeth, Pope Ratzinger and the present Pope Francis. Queen Elizabeth was found guilty in the disappearance of ten children from the Catholic Kamloops residential school in British Columbia. Several eyewitnesses who had undergone Ninth Circle ritual abuse throughout their childhood, named Pope Joseph Ratzinger at child sacrifices. Ratzinger turned in his resignation from office a few days after his Feb. 2013 conviction, although the former Pope still lives at the Vatican protected from legal prosecution.

In the second ICLCJ Court hearings which began April 19 2014, Pope Francis, Catholic Jesuit Superior General Adolfo Pachon and Archbishop of Canterbury Justin Welby were found guilty for the rape, torture, murder and trafficking of children, plus cover up of Ninth Circle Satanic Child Sacrifice Cult crimes. Eight eyewitnesses claimed being present at child rapes and sacrifices by global elite members of the Ninth Circle. The most recent murder rites were said to take place during the Springs of 2009 and 2010 in rural Holland and Belgium.

[#222](#) by **dethroned** on February 21, 2015 - 12:16 pm

Amen to that! In July 2014, I began researching some of the topics presented on this site, almost full time. My reward has been great. I am now without a computer, home and cell phones, TV, and been issued veiled threats of mental health incarceration if I don't submit to neurological testing, by an authority better left unnamed for now.

There is a prevailing evil blown in from the Northwind, and landed in our lovely town of Fullerton. My fuel line was suspiciously separated and my alarm system has been trashed. All forms of communication are blocked, and my mail has at least twice been rerouted. I am trying to find a typewriter to at least keep writing; I know that is the only thing that can keep me sane. Writing and music are my Prozac and both have been cut off from me in my own home and car. The election chilled me because all the money allocated for the school district is guaranteed to grow those fears of our future. What kind of world will my grandchildren have left? I fear that the Wireless issue is a red herring - the real agenda is far worse than any 1984 I imagined. Keep up the good work!

[#223](#) by **nut job** on February 22, 2015 - 7:06 pm

More psycho babel bullshit from the peanut gallery. This is getting really good.

[#224](#) by **ex cathedra altar boy** on February 23, 2015 – 9:38 pm

Oh yeah and next we will hear about the Vatican and flying saucers. Really now, let's get real.

[#225](#) by **Why ridicule the victims?** on February 24, 2015 – 3:17 am

From some victims:

Children from Christchurch school explain ritual abuse  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mMlo67g2jeo#t=461>

Mowhawk Indian Children (Canada)  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u3DRTgEMqY8>

There are many other stories.

A mature reaction to this information necessitates that the observer first be mature.

[#226](#) by **The dark irony** on February 25, 2015 – 6:13 am

...is that these Fullerton elementary school Teachers don't realize that by being constantly bombarded all day with 30 different wireless devices 180 days per year in a closed space, that they'll never see these tidal waves of radiation, they are silent and are not palpable, until they hit them like a ton of bricks, and they find themselves bald and in the chemotherapy unit at St. Jude.

No matter how sincere you truly are Joe in trying to help these fools of Fullerton, people like Teachers who like to think they have all the answers, are always the last to admit that they don't, which is an even darker irony given that Socrates said that the key to education is how well one embraces one's humility.

[#227](#) by **"Gates of Hell" eugenicist** on February 25, 2015 – 5:23 pm

Bill Gates, Monsanto, and eugenics: How one of the world's wealthiest men is actively promoting a corporate takeover of global agriculture  
 Wednesday, February 29, 2012 by: Ethan A. Huff, staff writer  
 Tags: Bill Gates, Monsanto, eugenics

eTrust Pro Certified

Most Viewed Articles

Today | Week | Month | Year

Gardasil: The decision we will always regret

How to kill Candida and balance gut flora in a week

Texas inventor launches breakthrough home-based food production system featuring 3D-printable components posted online for free

When MEDICINE becomes MURDER: America's vaccine narrative now mirrors Nazi eugenics propaganda

DROP EVERYTHING and watch these four urgent, must-see videos of raw, uncensored truth

Oregon state senator Elizabeth Steiner Hayward calls for government to physically violate children by force with vaccine mandate echoing Nazi crimes against humanity  
 Flu deaths keep mounting in people vaccinated against the flu

The vaccine witch hunt is on: Arizona doctor under investigation for not conforming

Go organic with these 25 homemade coffee creamer recipes

Natural herbs to improve hormonal regulation during menopause

35 things the media reported as FACTS that were later found to be total lies

Wakefield is not a fraud – His study linking MMR vaccine to autism vindicated

These simple steps will help you prepare for any emergency

1984 is here: Samsung admits its TVs might spy on you, warns against carrying out sensitive conversations

Every central bank in the world now bankrupt; financial guru warns of coming chaos

Three simple things shown to help heal cancer

Health Ranger unveils Food Rising Mini-Farm Grow Box grow system in new video

Vaccine horrors: Medical mutilation of innocent children exposed in GRAPHIC photos of "safe" vaccines gone horribly wrong

Popular on Facebook

406K

CDC issues flu vaccine apology: this year's vaccine doesn't work!

201K

The five biggest lies about Ebola being pushed by government and mass media

82K

Ultraviolet light robot kills Ebola in two minutes; why doesn't every hospital have one of these?

67K

Tetanus vaccines found spiked with sterilization chemical to carry out race-based genocide against Africans

50K

The best way to help your body protect itself against Ebola (or any virus or bacteria)

50K

Healthy 12-year-old girl dies shortly after receiving HPV vaccine

45K

Ben & Jerry's switches to non-GMO, Fair Trade ice cream ingredients

45K

Cannabis dissolves cancerous tumor in young infant, deemed a 'miracle baby' by physician

44K

Russia throws down the gauntlet: energy supply to Europe cut off; petrodollar abandoned as currency war escalates

44K

BREAKING: CDC whistleblower confesses to MMR vaccine research fraud in historic public statement

41K

W.H.O. contradicts CDC, admits Ebola can spread via coughing, sneezing and by touching contaminated surfaces

39K

Monsanto's seed imperialism halted in Canada thanks to massive protests

37K

Top ten things you need to do NOW to protect yourself from an uncontrolled Ebola outbreak

36K

FDA targets Dr. Bronner's Magic Soaps for sharing health benefits of coconut oil

34K

Why flu shots are the greatest medical fraud in history

33K

Governments seize colloidal silver being used to treat Ebola patients, says advocate

32K

Flu vaccine kills 13 in Italy; death toll rises

30K

CDC admits it has been lying all along about Ebola transmission; "indirect" spread now acknowledged

23K

Delicious424

(NaturalNews) After it was exposed that the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, the philanthropic brainchild of Microsoft founder Bill Gates, purchased 500,000 shares in Monsanto back in 2010 valued at more than \$23 million, it became abundantly clear that this so-called benevolent charity is up to something other than eradicating disease and feeding the world's poor (<http://www.guardian.co.uk>). It turns out that the Gates family legacy has long been one of trying to dominate and control the world's systems, including in the areas of technology, medicine, and now agriculture.

The Gates Foundation, aka the tax-exempt Gates Family Trust, is currently in the process of spending billions of dollars in the name of humanitarianism to establish a global food monopoly dominated by genetically-modified (GM) crops and seeds. And based on the Gates family's history of involvement in world affairs, it appears that one of its main goals besides simply establishing corporate control of the world's food supply is to reduce the world's population by a significant amount in the process.

William H. Gates Sr., former head of eugenics group Planned Parenthood

Bill Gates' father, William H. Gates Sr., has long been involved with the eugenics group Planned Parenthood, a rebranded organization birthed out of the American Eugenics Society. In a 2003 interview with PBS' Bill Moyers, Bill Gates admitted that his father used to be the head of Planned Parenthood, which was founded on the concept that most human beings are just "reckless breeders" and "human weeds" in need of culling ([http://www.pbs.org/now/transcript/transcript\\_gates.html](http://www.pbs.org/now/transcript/transcript_gates.html)).

Gates also admitted during the interview that his family's involvement in reproductive issues throughout the years has been extensive, referencing his own prior adherence to the beliefs of eugenicist Thomas Robert Malthus, who believed that populations of the world need to be controlled through reproductive restrictions. Though Gates claims he now holds a different view, it appears as though his foundation's initiatives are just a modified Malthusian approach that much more discreetly reduces populations through vaccines and GMOs ([http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas\\_Robert\\_Malthus](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Robert_Malthus)).

Gates Foundation has invested heavily in converting Asian, African agricultural systems to GMOs

William Gates Sr.'s association with Planned Parenthood and continued influence in the realm of "population and reproductive health" is significant because Gates Sr. is co-chair of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation (<http://www.gatesfoundation.org/leadership/Pages/william-gates-sr.aspx>). This long-time eugenicist "guides the vision and strategic direction" of the Gates Foundation, which is currently heavily focused on forcing GMOs on Africa via its financing of the Alliance for a Green Revolution in Africa (AGRA).

The Gates Foundation has admittedly given at least \$264.5 million in grant commitments to AGRA ([www.gatesfoundation.org/about/Documents/BMGFFactSheet.pdf](http://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/Documents/BMGFFactSheet.pdf)), and also reportedly hired Dr. Robert Horsch, a former Monsanto executive for 25 years who developed Roundup, to head up AGRA back in 2006. According to a report published in La Via Campesina back in 2010, 70 percent of AGRA's grantees in Kenya work directly with Monsanto, and nearly 80 percent of the Gates Foundation funding is devoted to biotechnology ([http://www.organicconsumers.org/articles/article\\_21606.cfm](http://www.organicconsumers.org/articles/article_21606.cfm)).

The same report explains that the Gates Foundation pledged \$880 million in April 2010 to create the Global Agriculture and Food Security Program (GAFSP), which is a heavy promoter of GMOs. GAFSP, of course, was responsible for providing \$35 million in "aid" to earthquake-shattered Haiti to be used for implementing GMO agricultural systems and technologies.

Back in 2003, the Gates Foundation invested \$25 million in "GM (genetically modified) research to develop vitamin and protein-enriched seeds for the world's poor," a move that many international charities and farmers groups vehemently opposed (<http://healthfreedom.org>). And in 2008, the Gates Foundation awarded \$26.8 million to Cornell University to research GM wheat, which is the next major food crop in the crosshairs of Monsanto's GM food crop pipeline ([http://www.organicconsumers.org/articles/article\\_21606.cfm](http://www.organicconsumers.org/articles/article_21606.cfm)).

If you control agriculture, you control the populations of the world

The Gates Foundation's ties with Monsanto and corporate agriculture in general speak volumes about its real agenda, which is to create a monopolistic system of world control in every area of human life. Vaccines, pharmaceuticals, GMOs, reproductive control, weather manipulation, global warming — these and many other points of entry are the means by which the Gates Foundation is making great strides to control the world by pretending to help improve and save it.

Rather than promote real food sovereignty and address the underlying political and economic issues that breed poverty, Gates and Co. has instead embraced the promotion of corporately-owned and controlled agriculture and medicine paradigms that will only further enslave the world's most impoverished. It is abundantly evident that GMOs have ravished already-impoverished people groups by destroying their native agricultural systems, as has been seen in India ([http://www.naturalnews.com/030913\\_Monsanto\\_suicides.html](http://www.naturalnews.com/030913_Monsanto_suicides.html)).

Some may say Gates' endeavors are all about the money, while others may say they are about power and control. Perhaps it is a combination of both, where Gates is still in the business of promoting his own commercial investments, which includes buying shares in Monsanto while simultaneously investing in programs to promote Monsanto.

Whatever the case may be, there is simply no denying that Gates now has a direct interest in seeing Monsanto succeed in spreading GMOs around the world. And since Gates is openly facilitating Monsanto's growth into new markets through his "humanitarian" efforts, it is clear that the Gates family is in bed with Monsanto.

"Although Bill Gates might try to say that the Foundation is not linked to his business, all it proves is the opposite: most of their donations end up favoring the commercial investments of the tycoon, not really "donating" anything, but instead of paying taxes to state coffers, he invests his profits in where it is favorable to him economically, including propaganda from their supposed good intentions," wrote Silvia Ribeiro in the Mexican news source La Jornada back in 2010.

"On the contrary, their 'donations' finance projects as destructive as geoengineering or replacement of natural community medicines for high-tech patented medicines in the poorest areas of the world ... Gates is also engaged in trying to destroy rural farming worldwide, mainly through the 'Alliance for a Green Revolution in Africa' (AGRA). It works as a Trojan horse to deprive poor African farmers of their traditional seeds, replacing them with the seeds of their companies first, finally by genetically modified (GM)."

Sources for this article include:

<http://www.guardian.co.uk>

<http://www.seattleglobaljustice.org>

<http://english.pravda.ru>

[http://www.organicconsumers.org/articles/article\\_21606.cfm](http://www.organicconsumers.org/articles/article_21606.cfm)

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American\\_Eugenics\\_Society](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Eugenics_Society)

[http://www.naturalnews.com/033148\\_seed\\_companies\\_Monsanto.html](http://www.naturalnews.com/033148_seed_companies_Monsanto.html)

Learn more:

[http://www.naturalnews.com/035105\\_Bill\\_Gates\\_Monsanto\\_eugenics.html#ixzz3SoGnPJ7I](http://www.naturalnews.com/035105_Bill_Gates_Monsanto_eugenics.html#ixzz3SoGnPJ7I)

**#228** by **Disney subliminal messaging** on March 1, 2015 – 2:29 pm

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fGvIkC0tdpl>

**#229** by **Joe Imbriano** on March 2, 2015 – 12:01 am

<http://disney666.org/>

**#230** by **The Grid** on March 2, 2015 – 9:56 am

Attack On Arizona's Internet Was the Beta Test for the Implementation of Martial Law

<http://www.thecommonsenseshow.com/2015/02/27/attack-arizonas-internet-beta-test-implementation-martial-law/>

**#231** by **Smart meters, the jokes on us.** on March 4, 2015 – 2:10 pm

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F9QZuWPw6Y0&feature=youtu.be>

**#232** by **Joe Imbriano** on March 12, 2015 – 9:10 am

February 2013: Concerned Parents saw that Princeton University had a webpage detailing their "New Wireless Safety Study". This "New Study" was from 2007. Parents saw that it was outdated, containing old research and inaccurate.

See the Outdated Princeton Website Archived Here.

February 2014:A Parent wrote a letter to the Director of Environmental Health and Safety at Princeton University asking that Princeton take down the outdated and inaccurate information. The letter was substantive and provided strong scientific evidence.

February to June 2014:More Parents, including founders of the National Association For Children and Safe Technology continued to write letters to Princeton University.  
August 2014: Princeton took down the site by August 2014.

Current Princeton Site With WIFI Safety Assurances REMOVED Here

Thank you Princeton University!

Please read some of the email exchanges between parents and Princeton Here.

#233 by Joe Imbriano on March 12, 2015 – 9:11 am

[http://206.190.45.150/search/srpatche?p=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.parentsforsafetechnology.org%2Fprinceton-university-removes-wifi-safety-assurances.html&type=mcycoin02\\_15\\_10\\_ff&param1=yhsbeacon&param2=f%3D4%26b%3DFirefox%26cc%3DUS%26p%3Dmcyahoo%26cd%3D2XzuyEtN2Y1L1Qzu0DyBtCtDyC0FtAyCtG0EzzzyDtGfullyhosted\\_011&hspart=iry&ei=UTF-8&u=http://cc.bingj.com/cache.aspx?q=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.parentsforsafetechnology.org%2Fprinceton-university-removes-wifi-safety-assurances.html&d=49194268402052&mkt=en-US&setlang=en-US&w=PshG00tddeu9GNQ5cIFTparktMiS6FxP&icp=1&intl=us&sig=Gjq2SBRlz](http://206.190.45.150/search/srpatche?p=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.parentsforsafetechnology.org%2Fprinceton-university-removes-wifi-safety-assurances.html&type=mcycoin02_15_10_ff&param1=yhsbeacon&param2=f%3D4%26b%3DFirefox%26cc%3DUS%26p%3Dmcyahoo%26cd%3D2XzuyEtN2Y1L1Qzu0DyBtCtDyC0FtAyCtG0EzzzyDtGfullyhosted_011&hspart=iry&ei=UTF-8&u=http://cc.bingj.com/cache.aspx?q=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.parentsforsafetechnology.org%2Fprinceton-university-removes-wifi-safety-assurances.html&d=49194268402052&mkt=en-US&setlang=en-US&w=PshG00tddeu9GNQ5cIFTparktMiS6FxP&icp=1&intl=us&sig=Gjq2SBRlz)

#234 by RF radiation & cancer on March 18, 2015 – 3:03 pm

<http://www.microwavenews.com/news-center/rf-animal-cancer-promotion>

#235 by Joe Imbriano on March 19, 2015 – 5:56 am

State of the reproductive system in male rats of 1st generation obtained from irradiated parents and exposed to electromagnetic radiation (897 MHz) during embryogenesis and postnatal development

[Article in Russian] Radiobiology Institute of the National Academy of Sciences, Belorussia

G.G. Vereshchako, N.V. Chueshova, G.A. Gorokh, A.D. Naumov. State of the reproductive system in male rats of 1st generation obtained from irradiated parents and exposed to electromagnetic radiation (897 MHz) during embryogenesis and postnatal development. Radiats Biol Radioecol. 2014 Mar-Apr;54(2):186-92.

Abstract

The consequences of prolonged exposure to electromagnetic radiation from cellular phone (897 MHz, daily 8 h/day) in male rats of the 1st generation obtained from irradiated parents and subjected to prolonged exposure to electromagnetic radiation of the range of mobile communications during ontogeny and postnatal development were studied.

It has been found that irradiation causes a decrease in the number of births of animals, changing the sex ratio towards the increase in the number of males. It had a significant impact on the reproductive system of males, accelerating their sexual development, revealed at the age of two months. Radiation from cell phones led to significant disproportions in the cell number at different stages of spermatogenesis. It increased the number of mature spermatozoa which decreased viability.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25764821>

Summary

It has been found that prolonged exposure to electromagnetic radiation resulted in a decrease in animal births (64 vs 86 in the control); a change in sex ratio towards increasing the number of males; a significant impact on the reproductive system of males by accelerating their sexual development seen at 2 months of age. This exposure led to a significant disproportion in the process of spermatogenesis: reducing the number of 1st order spermatocytes, the number of spermatocytes in the S-phase, the number of elongated spermatids; increasing the number of oblong spermatids, as well as increasing the number of mature sperm, the viability of which was reduced, and was 73.7 and 66.1% of the control level at the age of 4 and 6 months, respectively. The data indicate substantial disturbances in the reproductive system of male rats caused by prolonged exposure to electromagnetic radiation from a cell phone.

#236 by Joe Imbriano on March 20, 2015 – 6:06 am

**PLETKA SAYS ITS TOTALLY SAFE FOR THE KIDS WHILE Princeton University Pulls WiFi Safety Assurances**

A website has released emails and screenshots detailing how Princeton removed a position statement that their wireless networks "do not present a hazard," after letter writing campaign by concerned parents.

Parents For Safe Technology Website  
Parents For Safe Technology Website

PRLog – March 16, 2015 – Princeton University removed its position statement on wireless safety from their website after concerns were raised that Princeton's

information was "outdated and inaccurate". Starting in early 2014, a parent, Thea Scarato, wrote the radiation safety officer detailing point by point why the Princeton's website needed to be updated to accurately reflect the state of science on health risks from wireless radiation. By August of 2014, Princeton had pulled down all information related to wireless radiation.

The website came to the attention of Scarato after she raised concerns about the safety of the WiFi in her children's elementary school. The Princeton position statement was presented to her as validation that wireless networks were "safe".

"I decided to write a letter because decisions impacting my children's health were being made based on Princeton's outdated information. I would hope Princeton now gives this issue the due diligence it deserves. Why is Wifi being rolled out when so many scientists are calling for caution around the world?" stated Scarato of her actions.

In February 2014, Scarato first wrote a letter to the Director of Environmental Health and Safety at Princeton University asking that Princeton update the information on wireless. The letter critiqued the information on the Princeton website, provided documentation for each point and called the website data "outdated and inaccurate." Scarato noted that the "New" Study was actually from 2007 and did not include the 2011 International Agency for the Research on Cancer's Class 2 B Carcinogen classification nor the growing body of research showing neurological, immune and reproductive damage.

She followed up with several letters and phone calls. Other parents wrote including the National Association for Children and Safe Technology. By August 2014, Princeton had removed the wireless information.

The now retracted Princeton Position Statement on Wireless was also used by the National Association for Independent Schools (NAIS) as a reference in their 2014 NAIS Non-Ionizing Radiation: Literature Review. NAIS serves over 1,700 schools. Scarato stated that, "I have heard from parents in other states whose children's schools also referenced the outdated Princeton site to support the WiFi rollout. Does Princeton realize just how many schools were relying on their site?"

In the final email exchange Princeton staff stated that recent reviews "affirm that RF exposure from WiFi-based devices does not pose a hazard to the general public."

"How can a Class 2 B possible carcinogen that "needs more research" be called safe by Princeton? How could I, as a mother, just ignore the research showing brain damage at levels thousands of times below our governments regulations? It might take decades to prove -just like asbestos did, but what about the years my children will have been exposed? We won't be able to turn back the clock," stated Scarato adding, "if that is their position, then why doesn't Princeton place this safety assurance on their website and provide us with the up-to-date scientific documentation backing such a stance?"

The changes to the Princeton University website are viewable on the Parents For Safe Technology website which has posted Before/After screen shots and the email exchanges. The website shares information on wireless to parents so they can take simple "actionable" steps to increase their children's health and well-being.

To read the letters please see <http://www.parentsforafetechnology.org/princeton-university-removes-wifi-safety-assurances.html>

#237 by Joe Imbriano on March 20, 2015 – 6:37 am

#### IS THIS WHY PLETKA WENT TO THE WHITEHOUSE? TO MAKE SURE THIS CONTINUES? TO SHRINK THE BRAINS OF THE KIDS?

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25775055?dopt=Abstract>

AbstractSend to:

Int J Radiat Biol. 2015 Mar 16:1-26. [Epub ahead of print]

EFFECTS OF 2.4 GHz RADIOFREQUENCY RADIATION EMITTED FROM WI-FI EQUIPMENT ON microRNA EXPRESSION IN BRAIN TISSUE.

Dasdag S, Akdag MZ, Erdal ME, Erdal N, Ay Ol, Ay ME, Yilmaz SG, Tasdelen B, Yegin K.

Abstract

PURPOSE:

MicroRNAs (miRNAs) play paramount role in growth, differentiation, proliferation and cell death by suppressing one or more target genes. However, their interaction with radiofrequencies is still unknown. The aim of this study was to investigate the long term effects of radiofrequency radiation emitted from a Wireless Fidelity (Wi-Fi) system on some of the miRNAs in brain tissue.

MATERIALS AND METHODS:

The study was carried out on sixteen Wistar Albino adult male rats by dividing them into two groups such as sham (n: 8) and exposure (n: 8). Rats in the exposure group were exposed to 2.4 GHz radiofrequency (RF) radiation for 24 hours a day for twelve months (one year). The same procedure was applied to the rats in the sham group except the Wi-Fi system was turned off. Immediately after the last exposure, rats were sacrificed and their brains were removed. miR-9-5p, miR-29a-3p, miR-106b-5p, miR-107, miR-125a-3p in brain were investigated in detail.

RESULTS:

The results revealed that long term exposure of 2.4 GHz Wi-Fi radiation can alter expression of some of the miRNAs such as miR-106b-5p (adjP\* = 0,010) and miR-107 (adjP\* = 0,005). We observed that mir 107 expression is 3.3 times and miR-106b-5p expression is 3.65 times lower in the exposure group than in the control group. However, miR-9-5p, miR-29a-3p and miR-125a-3p levels in brain were not altered.

CONCLUSION:

Long term exposure of 2.4 GHz RF may lead to adverse effects such as neurodegenerative diseases originated from the alteration of some miRNAs expression and more studies should be devoted to the effects of RF radiation on

miRNAs expression levels.

#238 by Joe Imbriano on March 20, 2015 – 6:58 am

<http://1.usa.gov/1MWhoLY>

Exposure to a 900 MHz electromagnetic field for one hour a day over 30 days does change the histopathology and biochemistry of the rat testis

Odacı E, Özyılmaz C. Exposure to a 900 MHz electromagnetic field for one hour a day over 30 days does change the histopathology and biochemistry of the rat testis. *Int J Radiat Biol.* 2015 Mar 19:1–20. [Epub ahead of print]

Abstract

**PURPOSE:** This study investigated the effect of exposure to a 900–megahertz (MHz) electromagnetic field (EMF) on the rat testicle.

**MATERIALS AND METHODS:** Twenty-four adult male rats were divided into control, sham and EMF groups. The EMF group rats were exposed to 900–MHz EMF (1 h / 30 day), and testicles were extracted at the end of the experiment. Malondialdehyde, superoxide dismutase, catalase and glutathione levels and apoptotic index and histopathological damage scores were compared.

**RESULTS:** Histopathologically, EMF group rats exhibited vacuoles in seminiferous tubules basal membrane and edema in the intertubular space. Seminiferous tubule diameters and germinal epithelium thickness were both smaller, and apoptotic index was higher, in the EMF group than in the other groups. Malondialdehyde, superoxide dismutase, catalase and glutathione values in the EMF group decreased significantly compared to those of the control group.

**CONCLUSIONS:** The results show that exposure to 900–MHz EMF causes alterations in adult rat testicular morphology and biochemistry.

<http://1.usa.gov/1MWhoLY>

Excerpts

The same system was employed as described in our previous studies in order to expose EMFG rats to EMF (Baş et al., 2013; Hancı et al., 2013; İkinci et al., 2013; Odacı et al., 2013; 2014; Topal et al., 2014; Türedi et al., 2014) ... with an output power of approximately 300 mW and a frequency adjusted to 900–MHz. The oscillator was used to establish a 900–MHz EMF similar to the frequency of a mobile phone.

... On the basis of measurements taken every day throughout the study with the jar empty, positional mean EMF intensity was 6.4 V/m beneath the jar and 11.5 V/m inside it. The figures with rats inside the jar were 4.2 V/m beneath the jar and 14 V/m inside it (Table 1). The whole–body specific absorption rate (SAR) was calculated at 0.025 W/kg (RadHaz SAR Equivalency Calculator Version 1.0, ©2000 Richard Tell Associates, Inc, Mesquite, USA). According to these measurements, rats were exposed to a mean electrical field intensity of 10 V/m inside the jar (0.265 W/m<sup>2</sup>). This value is regarded as equivalent to the intensity of EMF that mobile phones in speak mode can create in their immediate surroundings (mean 1–10 V/m for variables i.e. mobile phone model, distance from base station). These values are the limit values set out for a single source in the GSM–900 base station systems (Baş et al., 2013; Hancı et al., 2013; İkinci et al., 2013; Odacı et al., 2013; 2014; Topal et al., 2014; Türedi et al., 2014).

Several studies have reported that EMF leads to interruption of spermatogenesis, impairment of sperm quality, degeneration of germinal epithelium cells, impaired testosterone levels, infertility, premature birth in rats and a decrease in testicular biopsy scores (Li et al., 2010; Dasdag et al., 1999; Al-Akhras et al., 2001; Svedenstal and Johanson, 1995; Ozguner et al., 2005; Mailankot et al., 2009; Kumar et al., 2013). In contrast, however, other studies have reported that EMF has no effect on male fertility or else that the effect of EMF depends on intensity, length of exposure, wavelength and distance from EMF (Margonato et al., 1995; Cecconi et al., 2000; Dasdag et al., 2003; Kim et al., 2006; Çelik et al., 2012; Gye and Park, 2012).

Exposure to 900 MHz caused some damage in the testicular seminiferous tubule in this study. Analysis revealed irregularities, vacuoles and occasional dehiscence in the seminiferous tubular epithelium of the EMFG and germinal epithelial cells in the lumen of the seminiferous tubule. These findings suggest that the spermatogenic cycle in the epithelium of the seminiferous tubule was compromised in the EMFG. Previous studies on the subject have reported that injury occurring in the epithelium of the seminiferous tubule may compromise the spermatogenic cycle (Al-Damegh 2012).

On the basis of all these studies and our own findings we think that long–term exposure to EMF causes pathological changes in testicular tissue and that these may have irreversible consequences. We employed an EMF of 900 MHz. That was because GSM–900, one of the cellular communications systems widely used in Europe, has an operating frequency of 880–960 MHz. For that reason, we exposed rats to 900 MHz EMF, within the GSM–900 operating range. We used a fixed EMF frequency in this study, the purpose of which was to investigate the effect on the rat testis of exposure to 900 MHz EMF for 1 hour a day over 30 days. **In conclusion, exposure of adult rats to 900 MHz EMF for 1 hour a day over 30 days led to injury in testicular tissues and compromised testicular morphology and biochemical markers.**

#239 by Shane on March 21, 2015 – 9:25 am

Bob Pletka is stuck in a horrible place. The common core is turning out to be a total disaster. The technology is right up there right behind it too. The kids are really suffering. In terms of their health, just watch a little league game. All around, this is a



complete tragedy.

Joe, I don't how do you sleep at night seeing things the way they are. I can only imagine what it must be like to be inside your head. Peace brother.

#240 by Joe Imbriano on March 21, 2015 – 3:37 pm

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20394732>

WE KNOW VOLTAGE GATED CALCIUM CHANNELS PLAY A KEY ROLE IN THE ACROSOME REACTION DURING THE FERTILIZATION OF THE HUMAN EGG BY THE SPERM-

Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 2010 May 14;395(4):530-4. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2010.04.059. Epub 2010 Apr 13.

Recombinant human ZP3-induced sperm acrosome reaction: evidence for the involvement of T- and L-type voltage-gated calcium channels.

José O1, Hernández-Hernández O, Chirinos M, González-González ME, Larrea F, Almanza A, Felix R, Darszon A, Treviño CL.

Author information

Abstract

For successful fertilization mammalian spermatozoa must undergo the acrosome reaction (AR), an exocytotic event that allows this cell to penetrate the outer layer of the oocyte, the zona pellucida (ZP). Four glycoproteins (ZP1-ZP4) compose the human ZP, being ZP3 the physiological inductor of the AR. This process requires changes in intracellular Ca(2+) concentration ([Ca(2+)](i)) involving not fully understood mechanisms. Even in mouse sperm, the pharmacologically documented participation of voltage-gated Ca(2+) (Ca(V)) channels and store-operated channels (SOCs) in the ZP-induced AR is being debated. The situation in human sperm is even less clear due to the limited availability of human ZP. Here, we used recombinant human ZP3 (rhZP3) produced in baculovirus-infected Sf9 cells to investigate the involvement of Ca(V) channels in the human sperm AR. Our findings showed that Ni(2+) and mibefradil at concentrations that block T-type or Ca(V)3 channels, and nimodipine and diltiazem that block L-type or Ca(V)1 channels, significantly inhibited the rhZP3-initiated AR. On the other hand, the AR was insensitive to concentrations of omega-Agatoxin IVA, omega-Conotoxin GVIA and SNX-482 that block P/Q, N and R-type channels, respectively (Ca(V)2 channels). Our overall findings suggest that Ca(V)1 and Ca(V)3 channels participate in human sperm AR. Consistent with this, we detected in human sperm transcripts for the Ca(V)1 auxiliary subunits, alpha(2)delta, beta(1), beta(2) and beta(4), but not the neuronal specific isoforms beta(3) and gamma(2). Copyright (c) 2010 Elsevier Inc. All rights reserved.

AND ACCORDING TO DR. MARTIN PALL, PULSE MODULATED MICROWAVE RADIATION AFFECTS VOLTAGE GATED CALCIUM CHANNELS

".....We now have the following types of evidence, each of which provides strong support for VGCC activation, with the calcium channel blocker studies alone providing compelling evidence. These include the following:

There are 26 different studies showing that calcium channel blockers, agents specific for blocking the VGCCs, block or greatly lower all effects of EMF exposure that were measured in each study. These include 5 classes of calcium channel blockers, with each acting of different sites and having different structural properties. Each of these are thought to be highly specific agents and we have, therefore, no alternative interpretation to these results - the EMFs are activating the VGCCs.

The VGCCs and other voltage-gated ion channels have voltage sensors located in the plasma membranes of cells, which based in their location and structural properties, are predicted based on the physics to be exquisitely sensitive to activation by these EMFs.

There is published evidence that pulsed microwave exposures produce an almost instantaneous increase in intracellular calcium levels, strongly supporting a direct activation of the VGCCs by these EMFs, as suggested in the previous paragraph.

The VGCCs have been shown to have a universal or near-universal role in converting electrical effects into chemical changes in cells, so it should not be surprising that there appears to be a universal or near-universal role of the VGCCs in producing biological responses to EMFs.

There are extensive published studies (close to 1000) showing changes calcium fluxes and/or calcium signaling following microwave frequency exposures with each of these, including the calcium efflux studies, providing support for the VGCC activation mechanism.

There are a wide range of repeatedly reported responses to microwave EMF exposures that can be explained as being caused by downstream effects of VGCC activation and consequent increases in intracellular calcium, including: Oxidative stress, single strand and double strand breaks in cellular DNA, other genotoxic responses including increases in 8-nitroguanine and 8-oxoguanine, cancer, cardiac effects including tachycardia, bradycardia, arrhythmia, possibly leading to sudden cardiac death, widespread neuropsychiatric effects, male and female infertility and low levels of melatonin. Many of these effects have been shown to be produced by excessive activity of the VGCCs in humans, based on genetic studies.

Microwave EMFs act in plants act very similarly to the way they act in animals, activating voltage regulated calcium channels and producing large increases in calcium signaling responses. The plant responses are also blocked by calcium channel blockers, including some the same blockers that work in animals. The plant calcium channels have voltage sensors with similar properties to the VGCCs in animals, thus providing an explanation for the exquisite sensitivity of the plant channels to these fields.

It should be obvious, that the calcium channel blocker studies provide the key piece of evidence pointing directly to the VGCCs (and plant channels) as the targets of

these fields, but the other types of evidence provide powerful and extensive support for this conclusion from various types of diverse evidence.

Science is and always has been a matter of evidence, preferably evidence that examine a theory from a variety of different perspectives, such that it can be tested not just from one perspective, but from many....." DR MARTIN PALL

**Most of the effects of pulse modulated microwave RF exposure reported have been on the L-form of calcium channels. FOLKS, THE "FAST BLOCK WHICH" ONLY ALLOWS ONE SPERM TO PENETRATE IS NEVER GOING TO HAPPEN. POLYSPERMY IS THE INTENDED RESULT OF THE ELITE WHO ARE DEPLOYING THESE TRANSMITTERS IN YOUR CHILDREN'S LAPS. THIS IS ONE OF THE MECHANISMS OF HUMAN STERILIZATION YOUR DAUGHTERS EGGS ARE BEING DESTROYED BY THE IPADS AND THE LAPTOPS. ANY ATTEMPTED FERTILIZATION SOMEDAY WILL BE UNSUCCESSFUL WAKE UP BEFORE IT IS FAR TOO LATE.**

[#241](#) by **Pletka's choice** on March 21, 2015 - 4:01 pm

Bob Pletka got himself stuck in that "horrible place" by refusing to look at the mountain of scientific evidence that this is harmful to the school children and teachers.

This is/was of his own choosing.

[#242](#) by **Anonymous** on March 24, 2015 - 9:07 am

does anyone else have a problem loading this article? took 15 minutes-

[#243](#) by **Anonymous** on May 5, 2015 - 3:09 am

unfuckingbelievable! this is crazy! put this shit on jon and kens moist line

[#244](#) by **dead end** on October 2, 2015 - 2:44 pm

Schoolchildren are our hope for the future. But what kind of future will be left, once the pervasive attack on our education system has rendered it a perversion of actual truth? The activists of society will be driven underground to educate the media-brainwashed youth: No, dear children, Christopher Columbus did not discover America, Yes, George Custer was a coward and he conspired to murder the native men, women and children that belonged to this land; No, he is not a hero just because Fort Custer in Michigan still bears his name.

It may be even harder to convince them that higher education was once a breeding ground for lively exchange of ideas; we were free to speak our minds and write without fear of retribution for expressing our beliefs ; we had an operational Constitution for these United States and had legal remedy for violations of our First, Fourth and Fifth and other Amendments. And once upon a time we waited until we got home to communicate on the phone instead of just talking to ourselves, since there really is someone always listening and, yes, we had privacy in our homes and cars.

Classrooms are not the only targets; the poor, the disabled, and us older folks that were around during the Regan Era, must become the backroom professors so we must go, too. Once we don't need books to enjoy reading, since we are an electronic dependent society, the only source of history will be in the oral form. See, history does repeat itself: passing down our anthropological tale of regression will be just that, tales around the campfire or bedtime stories. Our written word will be packed away for preservation and safekeeping, or so it will be told, and then the fires and other mishaps will begin to destroy those storage facilities...

Think it can't happen? Guess again. The Smart Grid is just the beginning, and now the Federal Government has given us a deadline to "voice" concerns over Homeland Security Presidential Directive 12 (HSPD-12.)

BTW, if this makes it out there...this is the first time since October of last year I have been able to publically "publish."

[#245](#) by **Anonymous** on October 2, 2015 - 9:04 pm

I appreciate this article as well as totally agree with the statements for this article.I continue to pray. For truly Satan is at work behind all this technology. Its so very saddening . So many being deceived. Thank you for the research.

[#246](#) by **33 degrees of separation** on October 4, 2015 - 8:59 pm

Created in God's image and tarnished by Satan's blinding influence: man's current state of affairs. It would logically follow that any society that would murder its unborn, aged, and now the depressed and infirmed would stop at nothing to lower the bar even further and hence, the here and now.

The architecture set forth in the plans for Apple computer company's Cupertino campus is merely a sigil and one of many at that. The numerology involved in the first model's price tag was simply a sign of allegiance to Satan, a calling card if you will. The information presented here should serves as a dire warning to awaken.

This information was never intended to be made public. The occult is always hiding and burying things where only they alone can find and understand them. Mr. Imbriano's research is nothing short of remarkable.

This information should be heeded before irreparable harm is done to all of your children. Mr. Imbriano has gone to great lengths, great expense and and undoubtedly put himself and his family at great risk of harm for everyone else's children. May his heroic efforts not be in vain.

[#247](#) by **Elbert** on October 7, 2015 – 6:34 pm

I have to agree with the author of this very long drawn out connect the dots. He nailed the whole damn thing. My children are grown and their children are in these classrooms. My wife doesn't believe any of this and neither do my two daughters. I guess old grandpa is living up to his eccentric reputation with the grandkids. I can only hope people will listen. Never in all my years did I ever expect to live to see such brazen disregard for children as I am seeing today.

[#248](#) by **Anonymous** on October 7, 2015 – 8:44 pm

This is pure unadulterated evil.

[#249](#) by **Anonymous** on October 8, 2015 – 10:34 am

This is definitely along the lines of what is presented here. Interesting read.

Membrane electrophysiology and surface ion channels  
Download link: [http://biochem.umn.edu/muscle\\_lectures%5Clec04\\_Barnett1.pdf](http://biochem.umn.edu/muscle_lectures%5Clec04_Barnett1.pdf)  
by Vincent Barnett, University of Minnesota, Department of Integrative Biology and Physiology

[#250](#) by Joe Imbriano on October 13, 2015 – 8:18 am

Planned Parenthood was founded by Margaret Sanger and Bill Gates's father. Now Bill Gates is up to his eyeballs in forcing children to be injected with sterilizing vaccines and be forcibly subjected to sterilizing wireless microwave radiation in schools with the common core. Folks open your eyes.

[#251](#) by **Anonymous** on October 13, 2015 – 1:31 pm

Joe what do you think about the Steve Jobs movie that is coming out?

[#252](#) by **hard facts** on November 15, 2015 – 2:55 am

There is no way these deniers even deserve for their progeny to reproduce,thus the reason they have been destined for infertility. Their genome is unfit to carry humanity forward.

You need to stop casting your pearls to pigs. 99% of the population has been dumbed down beyond the point of redemption. They are too stupid to see past the talking heads in media and their own selfish needs and wants.

All those who can, but refuse to act have left is to keep labeling you as a conspiracy theorist. This gives them the convenient out they need to ignore and avoid taking action.

Joe I know you are extremely intelligent,very savvy and I know you understand that this is the reason those on the other side, and even some who even try to act as if they are in your camp continue try to paint you as being "out there" even though you nail it time after time.

You are going to have a very difficult time trying to undo the programming of the brains of all these the lost causes. You are dealing with very evil people at the highest levels, very stupid people at the lowest and worst of all, extremely selfish cowards in the middle. I just would advise you to continue to make provision for your own family as you have so wisely done. I commend you for your steadfast commitment to truth in spite of the efforts to the contrary by those who are determined to inflict irreparable harm to children.

Your research has opened the door for many of us to escape and protect our families. You have changed my life and those of countless others who have listened to your beckoning to pay heed to these dire warnings. This is a dark day in human history with the minds of the masses subjugated to such depths and yet, as you know, this is just the tip of the iceberg. Godspeed.

[#253](#) by **take care of your families** on November 15, 2015 – 3:56 pm

I agree, Joe and every one of us that understand what is going on, need to make sure that we and our families are taken care of.

I have come to the conclusion a while ago, that most are unreachable (dumbed down). The best we can do is to find a safe haven in which to live.

[#254](#) by **Anonymous** on January 8, 2016 – 12:57 pm

Every last one of these people should be publicly held responsible for what they are intentionally doing to the children. These are crimes against humanity.

[#255](#) by **Anon** on January 8, 2016 – 2:15 pm

Yes, and we should start right here with the FSD trustees: Hilda Sugarman, Bev Berryman, Chris Thompson, Lynn Thornley and Jan Meyer.

All of them KNOW this and should be strung up for exposing the children to this harm.

[#256](#) by **Bridgette** on May 16, 2016 – 2:55 pm

This is very scary stuff. Sharing on FB. Not sure if I grasp it all but putting it out there nonetheless

[#257](#) by **Bridgette** on May 17, 2016 – 10:14 am

This is very scary stuff. Sharing on FB. Not sure if I grasp it all but putting it out there nonetheless.

[#258](#) by **Anonymous** on May 17, 2016 – 10:43 am

There's not much to grasp except for Joe's fleeting sanity.

[#259](#) by **Que es "troll"?** on May 17, 2016 – 2:04 pm

In Chinese, trolling is referred to as bái mù (Chinese: 白目; literally: "white eye"), which can be straightforwardly explained as "eyes without pupils", in the sense that whilst the pupil of the eye is used for vision, the white section of the eye cannot see, and trolling involves blindly talking nonsense over the internet, having total disregard to sensitivities or being oblivious to the situation at hand, akin to having eyes without pupils. An alternative term is bái làn (Chinese: 白爛; literally: "white rot"), which describes a post completely nonsensical and full of folly made to upset others, and derives from a Taiwanese slang term for the male genitalia, where genitalia that is pale white in colour represents that someone is young, and thus foolish.

[#260](#) by **Que es "troll"?** on May 17, 2016 – 2:07 pm

The English noun troll in the standard sense of ugly dwarf or giant dates to 1610 and comes from the Old Norse word troll meaning giant or demon. The word evokes the trolls of Scandinavian folklore and children's tales: antisocial, quarrelsome and slow-witted creatures which make life difficult for travelers.

[#261](#) by **Anonymous** on May 18, 2016 – 9:05 am

u mad?

[#262](#) by **Reality Is.....** on May 18, 2016 – 5:06 pm

LOL you mad bro? LOL

[#263](#) by **Anonymous** on May 19, 2016 – 3:44 am

Most people are far too stupid to deal with anything other than a beer, bong and a bimbo. Kids are just a pain in the ass by product of a good night gone bad and the schools are just a dumping ground for the mornings after. No one gives a fuck so give it up. Maybe its better that these kids don't have any kids. They are so fucking stupid anyways. We are over populated so why make things worse. Let this wireless shit roll and crank it up. Its already everywhere anyway.

[#264](#) by **Anonymous** on May 19, 2016 – 7:25 pm

We are not over populated. Everyone is just crammed into the cities. Get in an airplane and look out the cotton picken window.

[#265](#) by **Joe Imbriano** on May 22, 2016 – 2:36 pm

After Apple computer company sterilizes all your children at school with the iPads (infertility pads) and with your tax money they then take your tax money and they send it hiding overseas to avoid taxes. Are all you parents still donating money and fundraising so your children can be harmed with wireless devices and so the taxpayers can be ripped off to pay for it all?

Moody's Investors Service released an analysis Friday that shows Apple, Microsoft,

Alphabet, Cisco Systems, and Oracle are sitting on \$504 billion, which is roughly 30% of the \$1.7 trillion in cash and cash equivalents held by U.S. non-financial companies in 2015. Almost all of their earnings (\$1.2 trillion) are stashed overseas in an effort to avoid paying taxes on moving profits back to the U.S. under the country's complex tax code. Apple has more than 90 percent of its money located outside of the U.S., according to its most recent filings.

[#266](#) by **Reality Is..** on May 22, 2016 – 3:26 pm

Can't really blame the school's when you look around in 2016 and every kid is on an iPod, iPad, or iPhone 24/7/365. That has nothing to do with the school's either. That's all parents. Easy to occupy small kids time and keep them behaving when they are contempt with those gadgets at all times. Which is also why parents don't care that the school's are going to iPads and Wifi. They do it 24/7 at home so why not at school? That's the reality of it all. I know you hate reality though.

[#267](#) by **Fullerton Lover** on May 22, 2016 – 4:37 pm

True that.

I've seen two year old toddlers being toted around town with their own mobile phones so they can be pre-occupied with an inanimate device and be just like Mom and Dad.

It's sort of sad to watch.

[#268](#) by **Reality Is..** on May 22, 2016 – 8:23 pm

It's very much the norm in 2016.

[#269](#) by **B.o.B** on June 12, 2016 – 4:23 pm

Disinformation and indoctrination trickle down through the bowels of media onto the populous... like a real life "human centipede"

Tell ur family & friends about chemtrails, even licensed doctors r coming forward to speak out about these heinous crimes against humanity.

[#270](#) by **Anonymous** on August 20, 2016 – 11:21 pm

This makes too much sense if you understand the grandiose plans of the elite. It is the perfect crime with so many people unknowingly involved. Well for Fullerton, I think everyone who is involved has nowhere to hide with people like Joe Imbriano running for office.

[#271](#) by **White Warrior** on September 11, 2016 – 1:48 pm

Excellent information...you are about only site that talks about this issue of Sterilization and Low Sperm Counts....and well...I beleive its also a Race Specific Weapon also...Please notice how the White European Race world wide is below zero poplulation growth.....I have read that birth rates are down in USA...There have been so many Third Worlders enter the USA since 65 Immigration Act and they have higher fertility rates than White Race.....Maybe Elite want just one type fertile..and its not being effected like the others are.....The type they want left in world is not being targeted by them....

[#272](#) by **Anonymous** on September 14, 2016 – 1:45 pm

Agreed, gun control is all about control not guns.

[#273](#) by **Anonymous** on October 28, 2016 – 10:14 pm

Mr. Imbriano is attempting to disseminate FACTS as established by thousands of completed scientific studies and peer reviewed investigations into electromagnetic emissions effects, so let's character assassinate him for it, right? Nah. Let's cut to the chase: When you allow corporations and mafia families to dictate the terms of your lives, you will eventually pay with the death of your entire populace. Cellular phone systems, wi-fi mesh networks, "smart meters", DECT portable phones, Bluetooth devices, are an intentional death trap. There is nothing "tin foil hat" or vague about what's taking place. The United Nations has openly discussed the culling of humanity over and over since 1948. This is famously detailed within the UN Agenda 21 documents. Read the actual documents.

This is hardly something to celebrate with your portfolio holdings. ALL pulsed digital technology is genotoxic, period. All high frequency pulsed RF emissions are documented to negatively affect autoimmune functions, period. Pulsed microwave energy causes calcium ion leakage across cell membranes, heat-shock protein activations, behavioral abnormalities, cognitive decline, permanent neurological damage, reduction of sperm count in males, single and double strand breaks in DNA, and the list goes on and on. None of this has been a secret for over 60 years. Read the early studies done by the Russian Academy of Sciences, NASA, the Department of the Navy. Your corporations are running extermination programs for profit.

[#274](#) by **Anonymous** on October 29, 2016 – 6:07 am

Schoolchildren are our hope for the future. But what kind of future will be left, once the pervasive attack on our education system has rendered it a perversion of actual truth? The activists of society will be driven underground to educate the media-brainwashed youth: No, dear children, Christopher Columbus did not discover America, Yes, George Custer was a coward and he conspired to murder the native men, women and children that belonged to this land; No, he is not a hero just because Fort Custer in Michigan still bears his name.

It may be even harder to convince them that higher education was once a breeding ground for lively exchange of ideas; we were free to speak our minds and write without fear of retribution for expressing our beliefs ; we had an operational Constitution for these United States and had legal remedy for violations of our First, Fourth and Fifth and other Amendments. And once upon a time we waited until we got home to communicate on the phone instead of just talking to ourselves, since there really is someone always listening and, yes, we had privacy in our homes and cars.

Classrooms are not the only targets; the poor, the disabled, and us older folks that were around during the Regan Era, must become the backroom professors so we must go, too. Once we don't need books to enjoy reading, since we are an electronic dependent society, the only source of history will be in the oral form. See, history does repeat itself: passing down our anthropological tale of regression will be just that, tales around the campfire or bedtime stories. Our written word will be packed away for preservation and safekeeping, or so it will be told, and then the fires and other mishaps will begin to destroy those storage facilities...

Think it can't happen? Guess again. The Smart Grid is just the beginning, and now the Federal Government has given us a deadline of October 29 to "voice" concerns over Homeland Security Presidential Directive 12 (HSPD-12.)

BTW, if this makes it out there...this is the first time since October of last year I have been able to publically "publish."

[#275](#) by **Bae** on December 21, 2016 – 9:13 am

Wow... you're nuts... and how many times do you need to show the same set of 20 some odd pictures to make this article so long... for someone against technology you certainly made use of it writing and subsequently posting this bilge.

[#276](#) by **Barry Levinson** on December 21, 2016 – 4:58 pm

The internet is completely accessible via wired connections. If the government would acknowledge the dangers and risks from so much exposure to EMF radiation, they could take steps to reduce the exposure levels to the public.

This issue I predict will be like cigarettes, unfortunately. A decade or two from now, the government will admit the harm caused by this and take significant steps to eradicate the health dangers.

[#277](#) by **Anonymous** on December 22, 2016 – 9:04 am

You are nuts or you are stupid. Go stick your ipad on your balls so you cant reproduce.

[#278](#) by **Joe Imbriano** on December 22, 2016 – 10:18 am

Its not about me, never has been, never will be, Its about the children and their pathetic parents. Argue with these people listed here. Contact info is attached as well for all 150 plus of them.

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B8Oub2Nx5eSLNEthQmNlb3ZGcTQ/view>

[#279](#) by **Anonymous** on February 16, 2017 – 1:24 am

This is hell on earth for children and their posterity. Again, another Satanic sacrifice involving our children. As we say "this is not a fast food info site". Be prepared to read and listen, since this is densely packed with relevant information about our situation and the harm to us and our children that these psychos have planned. This article shows just how bad, broad, and pervasive this intentional harming of our children really is. I am appalled at what I am seeing here.

How can these experts that know better, promote the continued harming of children in our schools by making them wireless? Are they taking money from the fascist corporations doing this? Are they part of the Satanic coven that has pervaded our military, our child protective services, and now our schools, put under federal control???

But, its bigger than just the issue of wireless, this is about depopulation. This is war against our people is in part a sacrifice of us in massive numbers, to satan to satisfy his need and desire for souls, and thus in return, give the globe/planet to these psychopaths.

Don't they have any humanity left in them? Children of all people; how can they do this to children who are guilty only of being pure beings that we manage to somehow ruin if they do not stay pure as they were as children? This is about Depopulation, no doubt about it and the dumbing down of the rest who remain in order to make them into unresisting slaves.

What he shows and discusses about Bill Gates, I can confirm through numerous blogs we have done on the damage Gates and his wife have done both nationally and interationally, to the point where India intends to indict him if he should ever set foot again, in their country. He has harmed many Indian children with his bogus

depopulation vaccines, and they are mad as hell about it. What is EVEN MORE BIZARRE IS THE COMPANY WITH THE WIRELESS SYSTEM, ITS HEADQUARTERS IS BELOW ABOUT HALF WAY DOWN AND THE BUILDING IS A REPLICA OF A SPERM AND EGG, WHICH IS ABOUT INTERRUPTING FERTILIZATION. HOW SICK IS THAT?

To take away the children's future lines of posterity is a crime, when done intentionally and that is what this is if they know the truth and still push and promote what will ruin the future of these children. Nuremberg type trials are now being called for and prosecutions need to occur, if the UN ever expects to have any legitimacy.

I continue to be amazed at the insanity that these people, placed in serious positions of authority and influence, continue to exhibit. MEMORIZE THESE FACES BELOW THAT THIS AUTHOR HAS GATHERED. Its time to show and expose these people for what they truly are. Child destroyers and not child educators.. let them experience fear for the first time instead of the rest of us being afraid of them. In fact, Righteous anger is the only option we now have if we want to stop all this cold.

This kind of evil is what has assured me there is a God and He is our only protection against such intentional and directed evil as these people are showing and promoting. As you read about them below, you will see the satanism that is also obvious by many. You read and listen to the first video and get the scoop from a professor big wig at a University I used to attend. He did the study that overturned the assumptions about "heat" and the findings of the damage resulting from the real problems he discovered. This applies not only to wireless, but also to smart meters which are also based on ELM.

Putting these wireless systems in the schools is what will harm the children.... and that should not be allowed under any circumstances. If we, the 99% tried to do that, we would go to jail for harming another. If they put these in, then that is what should happen to those who make the decision to harm these kids. You read, listen and decide. There are many kinds of "Justices" in the world today, we are no longer limited to just one kind. Not anymore, since the system is now too far along in the corruption category to do the job needed.

This author, while yelling with caps, has actually done a superb job of listing all the other harmful objects within the class room even before they do the wireless. If you have kids today, Home schooling is becoming the only option. I am seeing more and more of it here and its working, in fact, home schooled children are being accepted by colleges in greater numbers than those publically schooled, for a multitude of reasons. These schools could hard wire these classes and do no, to little, damage, so why is this even an issue? Its a no brainer IF YOU CARE ABOUT THE HEALTH AND WELL BEING OF CHILDREN? If, instead you are into depopulation and satanism, as Gates is, then I guess its understandable.

[#280](#) by **Anonymous** on April 17, 2017 – 8:49 pm

March 13, 2017

ANNAPOLIS, Md. – There's a push in Maryland to set up safety guidelines relating to WiFi in schools and for daily use of computers, tablets and other technology.

Here's the question: Do the devices pose a health risk?

Lawmakers are set to consider bills (HB 866, SB 1089) that would require the state Department of Health and Mental Hygiene to establish guidelines on how much these devices are used in classrooms.

Separately, the Maryland State Advisory Council has put out a report calling for a reduction in the use of WiFi in schools.

Megan Latshaw, a researcher at Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School, led the work group looking at the impact of WiFi exposure. She says radiation is a real threat to children, and urges caution, noting decades ago asbestos was considered a great flame retardant.

"Hopefully we're being a little more forward thinking here and we won't look back and say, "Oh, my gosh, we wish we hadn't exposed all those children to all that radiation so long ago," she states.

The Senate is expected this week to hear the legislation to establish guidelines about digital devices in school. Overuse has been associated with headaches, blurred vision, retinal damage, myopia, sleeplessness, obesity, anxiety and addiction.

Theodora Scarato, director of public affairs and educational resources with the Environmental Health Trust, started doing research on WiFi exposure several years ago.

"We didn't really think about what will this mean for a developing child?" she relates. "And we haven't looked into guidelines on how to use devices in the safest way possible, especially for kindergartners who are being handed these in classes and they have them on their laps."

Latshaw recommends putting tablets on a desk to create a barrier between the child's body and the WiFi antenna, moving the router as far away from children as possible and having a switch that allows a teacher to turn it off when it's not being used in order to reduce emissions.

"Simple steps like that that wouldn't necessarily involve rewiring a school, although we did recommend that if a school is thinking about installing WiFi that they actually look into just using wired Internet access instead," she states.

Veronica Carter, Public News Service – MD

<http://www.publicnewsservice.org/2017-03-13/health-issues/report-technology-overuse-harmful-to-children/a56806-1>

—

[#281](#) by **Anonymous** on April 19, 2017 – 8:05 am

It doesn't matter what the recommendations were by the committee, this is resulting in legislation that will legalize the irradiation of students, teachers & staff.

This result was well planned.

[#282](#) by **behold a pale horse 666** on May 13, 2017 – 3:32 am

Apple computer is 100 percent Satanic Jew controlled to reduce populations and mind enslave populations to highly addictive screens and flicker rate manipulation. Microsoft is also 100 percent Satanic Jew controlled Our government and world is being run by Satanic, Illuminati Zionists while the U.S.A. is totally dominated by Jews. Stuxnet malware/virus, created by the U.S. and Israel, infected and sabotaged the Fukushima nuclear power station by attacking the Siemens SCADA control systems. Cooling system failures were Israeli acts as their terrorists took down the reactors. Virtually every newspaper or magazine is owned by Jews. Their self-serving propaganda constantly fills the TV screen. The Federal government is totally under Jewish control. US military forces are the pawn of Israel. The banks, the markets are theirs. They systematically denigrate our Founding Fathers and our heritage and our Constitution. Protestant Zionist con men in the pulpits, Rothschild Mafia fake Jews in the banking cartel. Jesuits and the Vatican and the English Royals who steal children and babies and drain their blood and slay them for Baal-Lucifer-Satan. Pedophiles who started every war. We want to take back our humanity. Our USA financial system is corrupt and we sit back while all this goes on all around us.

[#283](#) by **Children contract cancer after cell tower installed on school. Give-away rents for 5G cell towers.** on June 13, 2017 – 3:37 pm

After 2 children are diagnosed with cancer (1 with brain, 1 with kidney), children and parents protest a cell tower that was installed on school grounds in 2009 which they believe caused the childrens' cancers. The children are 10 and 11 years old. (This means they were exposed to the cell towers since Kindergarten) Here's Fox news coverage of the story

<http://fox40.com/2017/05/31/after-2-ripon-children-diagnosed-with-cancer-kids-and-parents-protest-cell-tower-on-school-grounds/>

[#284](#) by **Joe Imbriano** on June 13, 2017 – 8:58 pm

Barry and Alfredo almost went to jail stopping the tower at Richmond park. Dan Hughes, Jan Flory, Jennifer Fitzgerald and Alice Loya all worked together to frame Barry Levinson and Alfredo Gutierrez. The issue that was raised that got the false charges filed was if ATT would need to come back to the council to INCREASE THE RADIATION POWER LEVELS.

The question to this day has NEVER BEEN ANSWERED! Read that no. No one is monitoring the power levels coming off of these towers so if you live near one, you should be mad as hell.

<https://thefullertoninformer.com/cell-towers-and-wireless-microwave-emissions/>

You see folks, Barry pointed out that the idiot morons on the park and rec commission and the city council REPEATEDLY approve cell tower contracts that have not even been written! They approve BLANK contracts. Yes you heard me right, the city council has repeatedly voted to approve cell towers with no official contract before them that governs power level increase or collocation or anything else. They let the city manager fill it out after its approved. They all belong in jail.

[#285](#) by **Anonymous** on August 10, 2017 – 4:14 pm

"CNN's Dr. Sanja Gupta Explains Cell Phone Radiation and Its Dangers (JMOA Inquiries: 0939-4098415)"  
<https://youtu.be/wkpKXzBr1U>

As usually very clear, unfortunately, this time Dr. Gupta misses several important points, especially the legal aspect\* as well as the fact the mobile phone manufacturer's instructions tell you to keep it one inch away from your body, thus not only your head/brain. When he demonstrates how the measurements are done, by moving the phone away from his head, he still holds it in his hand, exposing for instance all white and red blood cells in the peripheral blood every 5th minute when they pass his hand.

Approx. 25% of the radiation is used for communication, and 75% of all the radiation from a hand-held unit is absorbed by the body (head, shoulders, arm, hand, trunk), but will also pass right through you. I did some very simple penetration studies: Friday, March 14, 2008, I allowed pairs of rather stubby women to press their voluptuous bodies tightly around a mobile phone to see if I could call the phone, i.e. if the microwaves would penetrate their bodies. The result was clear; from a functionality point of view it was as if the bodies were not present at all, the women were completely transparent. (If this meant that 100% or 1% of the radiation went all the way through, I do not know, but the phones rang as if nothing was hindering their communicative capacity.)

\*For the legal aspect, to urge people to keep the telephone or tablet one inch (or more) away from their body is so smart since you can never touch the gadget in question. The telecom manufacturers and operators say that their products are safe, so they claim, but they do not - legally - themselves touch them even with a barge pole or a pair of pliers. So, in a sense, these companies have their own precautionary principle, by completely and totally refuse liability for their own products. If you hold the gadgets in your hands or right to your head/body, then you have completely violated their firm instructions, and they will walk away from any Court of Law. (This



was the effect of the London conference in 2002 about "Electromagnetic Environments and Health in Buildings", headed by D. Clements-Croome, at which I presented the book chapter Johansson O, "Screen dermatitis and electrosensitivity: Preliminary observations in the human skin", Spon Press, London & New York, 2004, pp 377-389.)

Dr. Gupta also touches upon the use of earpieces, but still – for most users including himself – it will violate the instruction to "keep it one inch away from your body" since most people will keep the phone in their hand. The employment of ferrite beads and hollow airtubes will not move the phone an inch away from your hand. All of this is about the (possibly?) unfortunate sole focus on our head and brain, and it may mean that much more important adverse health effects are overlooked by the consumers, being fooled into a false sense of security by moving the phone away from their head, but definitely not from their body. (Ironically, the head and brain is actually more resistant against radiation damage as compared to other soft tissues, like the gonads. And the effect on the latter may be much more devastating than extra cancer cases. — In Sweden we would say that the consumers are so fooled. — But do not get me wrong, the recent American National Toxicology Program cancer data, clearly tying together mobile phone exposure and increased risks for cancers, do keep me awake at night.)

In addition, the most recent research, like the "Phonagate" data from France, investigating the real radiation levels at ordinary close contact between body and phone, do not indicate that current RF exposure levels are just a fraction of what national and international exposure guidelines permit, quite the opposite. They clearly show that the recorded exposure levels actually are 3 times higher than the allowed maximal ones, so the difference between the natural background and the actual phone signal pointed out by me may be even bigger. As you know, this revelation has created a huge scandal in France, with ramifications all the way up to their National Assembly and Senate, as well as up to the European Union. Similar figures are now starting to emerge from other countries and laboratories, something also touched upon by Dr. Gupta pointing to the flawed FCC and ICNIRP guidelines (also having been a theme for my endless nagging for years). — As a matter of fact, such guidelines lack any form of biologically-based exposure standards or hygienic safety levels (the only such latter ever proposed is by myself\*\*). Instead the safety of these gadgets are determined using so-called technical recommendations based on acute heating of fluid-filled plastic dolls, and only allowing you to make one (!) single, 6-minute long, mobile phone call once in your life-time. Does that make you feel safe?

\*\*It should be noted that only one hygienic safety value ever has been proposed: 0.000000001-0.000000000000001  $\mu\text{W}/\text{cm}^2$  – this is the natural background during normal cosmic activities; proposed by myself, already in 1997\*\*\*, as a genuine hygienic safety value, and since then many times repeatedly presented. (Given the highly artificial nature of the current wireless communication signals, e.g. of their pulsations and modulations, it may actually boil down to 0 (zero)  $\mu\text{W}/\text{cm}^2$  as the true safe level.) And do not ever believe it is possible to play it "safer" by only somewhat reducing the exposure levels!

[\*\*\*It was quite interesting when I presented it at a trade union meeting in Stockholm (in 1997) since one of my most fierce opponents – then working i.a. for Ericsson and Telia Mobile – cried out: "I usually never believe anything that Olle Johansson says, but this time he is dead right!". He called me many years later and said "that I actually had been dead right on everything; something he had slowly begun to realize..." ;-)) ] Dr. Gupta also points to the well-known fact that the poorer reception and/or greater distance to the base station, your phone or tablet will automatically up-regulate it's output power. This relationship we have also covered in a number of studies:

1. Hallberg Ö, Johansson O, "Mobile handset output power and health", *Electromag Biol Med* 2004; 23: 229-239
2. Hallberg Ö, Johansson O, "Glesbygd är en sjuk miljö, nu börjar även friska dö" (= "Say to countryside goodbye, when even healthy people die"; in Swedish), *Enheten for Experimentell Dermatologi, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Rapport nr. 6, 2004, 45 sidor, ISSN 1400-6111*
3. Hallberg Ö, Johansson O, "Alzheimer mortality – why does it increase so fast in sparsely populated areas?", *Europ Biol Bioelectromag* 2005; 1: 225-246

More and more people, all over the world, have over the years become concerned citizens who realise that modern electronic devices produce electromagnetic fields that are not native to our Earth. These non-native EMFs are completely foreign to human, animal and plant biology, and are potentially reaping havoc on the health and well-being of mankind and life in general on our planet.

It is now high time that Dr. Gupta's and my reflections also are made the concern of our politicians and civil servants who are there to serve us and protect us. Or was that not the intention...?

#286 by Joe Imbriano on August 11, 2017 – 2:01 pm

Pay close attention to this part of Gupta's statement. **"The result was clear; from a functionality point of view it was as if the bodies were not present at all, the women were completely transparent. (If this meant that 100% or 1% of the radiation went all the way through (their bodies), I do not know, but the phones rang as if nothing was hindering their communicative capacity.)"**

Gupta is an operative but that doesn't mean his statements lack truth. He is just diversionary. The real issue here is not the phone itself but rather the cell towers that have the ability to penetrate everything around us including our bodies. I will be dealing with the local churches here in Fullerton as they are direct participants in destroying human health and wildlife as a result of their willful blindness, ignorance and pure greed. Almost every large church in Fullerton has a cell tower on their property. There is simply no excuse for their behavior considering what they have

been exposed to in terms of information. These pastors that have refused to turn them off and continued to renew the leases after they have been put on notice that their actions are putting their neighbors in immediate harm will burn in hell for what they do. This is a satanic agenda and they are willing participants. The most disgusting sight in Fullerton is a cross on top of a hidden cell tower on top of a church. They are all over town.

[#287](#) by **Anonymous** on August 12, 2017 – 8:23 am

They are doing gods work, killing off the most destructive species on the planet with their cell towers and their religious wars.

[#288](#) by **Anonymous** on August 14, 2017 – 4:17 pm

Agreed. People are mindless, useless eaters not worthy of their offspring. The biggest lie is being taught truth to power in the schools. The population bomb will be no more. The injections, the injunctions and the food supply are all our mandate now. The masses are powerless slated for extinction

[#289](#) by **Anonymous** on March 16, 2018 – 3:15 pm

Interesting thing u've said about white light and how it disturbs ur sleep. Well, I have learned that i can only sleep in a complete darkness, and every night I even cover the tiny blue lights that come on my laptop because it bothers me even with my eyes closed. Overall, great speech! Thank u for sharing this info. Vitamin D is an awesome thing – the best source is Cod Liver Oil (has vit A too), and u should also implement some vitamin K for better absorption (spinach, kale etc).

[#290](#) by **Anonymous** on March 20, 2018 – 10:02 am

I heard you on the radio tonight. Bravo for a most excellent presentation. Be courageous. You have a gift and you arr using it for humanity.

[#291](#) by **Anonymous** on March 21, 2018 – 1:19 pm

Do u think all these "gadgets" u speak of ONLY work AFTER you buy them?? How do u think they get u to buy & use them to begin with?? Bcuz as u said, most of us are all surrounded by a "kill grid" of death waves. It makes a lot of us APPEAR stupid by dumbing us down just by sending a bombardment of these kill waves going thru the air. We were not like this before. So, please retract the "dumb/ stupid" statements as a lot of the younger generation is unaware & purposely kept in the dark on what you speak of. This technique, or system, the elite are using is a form of PSYCHOTRONICS... SILENT MIND-CONTROL The DEADLIEST weapon EVER to be used against all life on this planet since b4 the 1960's. / The now new LED home, office, street, and parking lights are equipped with a technology that emits EMF waves, from school campuses to residential streets, to smart meters in your homes, as well, to mention just a few places. These EMF emitters MUST be PHYSICALLY forced off the electrical grid & DESTROYED ALL AT ONCE!! The second half of the agenda regarding these light poles, esp., on school & college campuses, is, the "elite" higher and pay drug dealers to hand out old and new drugs to the kids on these campuses. The EMFs lower the alpha waves in the brain, which control calm & iradic behaviorisms in humans and animals alike. Once the alpha waves are brought down well below the norm, depression and suicidal thoughts kick in. So, when these kids start taking other drugs to combat their false sense of depression and negative thoughts, or, committing suicide, they blame it on the overdosing of drugs. These same LED EMITTERS can be used to cause the opposite behaviors, such as anger, hate, and violence, by turning us against one another. Great coverup for their covert depopulation control agenda. THERE IS A MULTI-FACETED & MULTI-LAYERED & COMPLEX ELITE AGENDA, HERE, FROM CHEMTRAILS, TO GMO FOODS AND CHEMICALS IN OUR FOODS & OTHER PRODUCTS, DWN TO THE MOVIES AND NEWS WE WATCH. AND, THIS, LADIES AND GENTS, IS ONLY THE TIP OF THE ICEBERG... AS A LOT OF US ARE REALIZING, IT IS PART OF THE NWO [NEW WORLD ORDER] SO WE BEG AND IMPLORE YOU... EDUCATE YOURSELVES, AND REVERBERATE THIS TO OTHERS. THIS ERA IS CALLED THE AWAKENING. SO – STAY –AWAKE!! AND DONT JUST TALK ABOUT IT... ~ ACT ON IT! BUT JUST AS THE ELITE ARE DOING THIS IN SECRET WHILE THEY LIE TO US, SO SHOULD WE DO WHAT WE NEED TO – IN SECRET... PRAY THAT GOD WILL HELP US DO EXACTLY THAT! ~ MY PEACE GOES OUT TO ALL OF YOU!!

[#292](#) by **Douglas** on March 21, 2018 – 8:06 pm

Please read: "The Way home or face The Fire".  
<http://jahtruth.net/wayad.htm>

Malachi 4:1 For, behold, the Day cometh, that shall burn like an oven; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the "I AM" Lord of hosts, that it shall leave of them neither root nor branch (nothing).

The man that wrote " The Way home or face The Fire " also made the DVD " 7/7 Ripple Effect " about the London bombings in 2005. This man's name is John Anthony Hill, His Spirit-being ( names ) are: JAH, Muad'Dib and Elijah.

Friends of Muad'Dib: <http://mtrial.org/>

Muad'Dib means " Teacher of Righteousness " in Arabic.  
Psalms 68:4 Sing unto God, sing praises to His name: extol Him that rideth upon the

heavens by His name JAH, and rejoice before Him.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OvIN-DEQ9qQ>

Thomas

1:2 And He said: Whoever finds the explanation of these words will not taste death.  
1:3 Jesus said: Let him who seeks, not cease seeking until he finds, and when he finds, he will be troubled, and when he has been troubled, he will marvel and he will reign over the All.  
1:4 Jesus said: If those who lead you say to you: "See, the Kingdom is in heaven", then the birds of the heaven will precede you.  
1:5 If they say to you: "It is in the sea," then the fish will precede you.  
1:6 But the Kingdom is within you and it is without you.

LLTK, ( Long Live The King )

P.S. Abdiel Freeman's articles on Before it's News and other links.  
<http://beforeitsnews.com/contributor/pages/378/870/stories.html>  
<http://jahtalk.thefarrellreport.net/links/>  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=doPfkNu0ziU>  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CzBytq2XFoo&feature=youtu.be>

#293 by Joe Imbriano on March 25, 2018 – 6:08 pm

TELEVISION TheEyeOf Hollywood

Satans Vessel for Families 🗿🗿

TRANSFERABLE

ELECTROMAGNETIC

LIVE

ENTITIES

V

I

S

J

O

N

First Conjured up by an Illuminati Black Witch Magician in Scotland 1770's and Known by it's Occult Name..

(Satans Vessel for Families 🗿🗿)

and on all Devices:

New Technology TELEVISIONS Smartphones Tablets Laptops Computers etc..

A CERN Patented Secret Introduction into Society for a Future Satanic Ritual Event 🗿

T

E

L

E

V

I

S

J

O

N

An Highly Advanced Technological Spirit Delivery Quantum Vortex Flux Transfer Spirit Generator that uses Visible Light to Code DNA and Electromagnetic Waveforms to Transfer Disembodied Demons and other Holographic Face-Formed Entities through the Optical Nervous System in Alpha-wave Geometrical Patterns to Higher External and Lower Internal Dimensionalities and Frequencies of the Individual's Bio-Electric Electromagnetic Bio-Field Faraday-Shield 🗿

On my Channel, I Film and Photograph Demons and other Holographic FACE-FORMED Entities that I Capture from the Bio-Electric Electromagnetic Bio-Field Faraday-Shield Of all..

Celebrities

Entertainers

Actors

and Politicians 🗿

TELEVISION TheEyeOf Hollywood

Satans Vessel for Families 🗿🗿

TRANSFERABLE

ELECTROMAGNETIC

LIVE

ENTITIES

V

I

S

J

O

N

#294 by Anonymous on March 27, 2018 – 12:35 pm

Another study of interest was published recently - Kerimoğlu et al (2018) "A histopathological and biochemical evaluation of oxidative injury in the sciatic nerves of male rats exposed to a continuous 900-megahertz electromagnetic field throughout all periods of adolescence."

According to people who are more knowledgeable than I am, the study was done by a lab that usually produces good studies. The study is important for a few reasons:

(1) It was done without modulation and pulsation, just carrier wave (see "Regarding Point 1" below this list)

nevertheless harm was found

(2) It was done on male rats through their adolescence – To the best of my knowledge it is the only study that has been done on the adolescence period.

(3) It strengthens the other 93 studies that show non-thermal levels of RF radiation cause oxidative stress (see "Regarding Point 3" below).

Regarding Point 1 that it was done without modulation or pulsation:

It is important that the oxidative stress harm was created from just the carrier wave, when there was no modulation or pulsation. Other studies show that the modulation and pulsation are a major contributor to creating adverse health effects and less harm seems to be found when it is just the carrier wave that is being tested.

Alan Frey's study from 1975 "Neural Function and Behavior: Defining the Relationship" — the same study that showed that the blood-brain barrier can be breached by exposure to non-thermal levels of RF — also showed that more neurological effects occurred when the mice were exposed to the modulated signal than to just the carrier wave.

This result of more effects from modulation than from the carrier wave is consistent. A paper that discusses this issue is Panagopoulos et al (2015) – "Real versus Simulated Mobile Phone Exposures in Experimental Studies." The Paper is attached.

According to the paper, "While experimental studies employing simulated EMF-emissions present a strong inconsistency among their results with less than 50% of them reporting effects, studies employing real mobile phone exposures (i.e. modulated signal D.T.) demonstrate an almost 100% consistency in showing adverse effects."

It seems that the wireless industry also noticed the phenomenon that modulation is causing more effects. As a result, industry studies are usually done with just carrier wave and without modulation or pulsation. Furthermore, likely as a result from industry's pressure, some international agencies refuse to consider studies which were done with real signal (i.e. – signal that also contains the modulation). For example, the World Health Organization's International Agency for Research on Cancer when deciding on the classification of RF radiation excluded from consideration experimental studies that used commercially available mobile phones.

The rationale for excluding studies with modulation is that real mobile phones include variations in their emissions, including variations due to modulation. Allegedly, these variations would make it impossible to reliably repeat a study in order to confirm or disprove it. Clearly this is not the real reason.

So the fact that this study was done just with carrier wave (without modulation or pulsation) will ensure that it will not be rejected, as it did not use real modulated signal.

Regarding Point 3 that it strengthens 93 other studies:

This new study strengthens the 93(!) other studies that prove non-thermal levels of RF radiation cause oxidative stress. The meta analysis paper – Yakymenko (2015) – Oxidative Mechanisms of Biological Activity of Low-Intensity Radiofrequency Radiation showed that 93 out of 100 studies found that non-thermal levels of RF radiation cause oxidative stress. The paper is attached.

This excellent paper is important as it contradicts the two main industry claims:

(1) It contradicts the industry claim that an overwhelming majority of studies show no effects. Clearly the industry did not count all the studies and nor did we. But we can count studies of various specific areas of study/harm and see which side has the "overwhelming majority." I will qualify though by saying that in science a "majority" of studies should not be what indicates proof of harm. Clearly the overwhelming majority of studies on oxidative stress show harm (93/100).

It is important to note that to prove harm we do not need to show overwhelming majority in every area. If there is sufficient evidence in one area, it should be sufficient to say without hesitation that at least this harm is proven — thereby disproving the industry and the FCC's stance. If there is proof of oxidative stress damage — and clearly there is more than enough of that proof — then it is proven that non-thermal levels of RF Radiation can cause harm.

(2) More importantly, this paper contradicts the industry's claim that there is no mechanism by which non-thermal levels of RF can cause harm and if there is no mechanism then there is no proof of harm. This is important as the industry has succeeded in convincing various decision makers and courts that lack of an established mechanism is a good reason to reject the existence of harm.

I encountered this claim when I attended an industry conference about Smart Cities. I spoke to a guy who works for the General Accountability Office ("GAO") of Congress (the GAO wrote the 2012 report that called upon the FCC to update its guidelines). I asked why they are not taking more acute action on this topic; he answered, "because there is no proven mechanism of harm."

Not only is it a false contention that we need a mechanism to prove harm — as mechanisms are unknown for many diseases yet we accept those diseases exist (one simple example is Migraines) — a mechanism does exist, as Oxidative Stress is a well established mechanism.

[#295](#) by **Anonymous** on March 28, 2018 – 10:56 am

Hey Joe apparently TPTB don't want us to view your other VIDS because this is the message on screen when I go to your YouTube channel:::  
"there was a problem with the connection (500)". [RETRY]

[#296](#) by **Anonymous** on March 28, 2018 – 8:29 pm

<http://sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2018/02/02/cell-phone-radiation-linked-tumorsrats-government-study/>

**#297** by **Anonymous** on March 29, 2018 – 9:12 am

Thank you for sharing many excellent and beneficial points . I've been awake sense 1991...a lot of what you had said I've been doing for 27 yrs. I eat healthy try too keep my mind and body awake however, ironically I feel I'm still under attack, meaning I've got a ringing in my ears periodically that occurred a few years ago . I'm not a tv person and spend little time on my phone and or computer as I've even stopped using the microwave ... my life is extremely simple and at a minimum, meaning I stay too myself seek The Lord daily for wisdom knowledge strength and guidance...Man, over the years this world and especially ppl have changed and not for the better. My life is focused on my sons grandbabies and those that sincerely desire to know The Lords will for their life... Peace

**#298** by **Ryan** on March 31, 2018 – 12:21 am

I saw something about a judge in California making a ruling that coffee is cancer causing!?!?! That kind of stuck out in the way that things do.

And I think the "pastor" is wearing black shirts all the time cause darker colors tend to make people look thinner. Dunno, first thing I thought of, but obviously, Christian's should be wary of that tip off. In order to do evil, they must present an indicator for those who are not asleep.

**#299** by **Nate** on April 1, 2018 – 11:16 pm

Dear Joe, I am a fellow brother, I am currently suffering greatly for my belief and for being attacked by what we are all being subjected to today. I have been called and chosen by God, I'm sure you can relate, and I believe I am going through what I am to learn about and overcome so that I can then help to heal and teach, guide and lead by example. I am currently fighting to deal with and overcome morgellons disease, it's a complete nightmare brother. I am on my own in this fight at the moment, I have been trying to constantly do what you yourself are currently doing, I have traveled great distances to unite with God's people, only to find cult like, corrupt and even evil (the enemy in sheeps clothing) people. However I am on a mission for God and I can only hope and pray that you might be able to help me in some way brother as to how to heal from this affliction, your prayers are needed.

Also I have read information of some people talking about the possibility that morgellons is caused by fullerenes and nano technology, and fullerenes are nano sized particles and bind to other fullerenes. Unless people are going through or have gone through what I am and have thoroughly researched this, then most do not know what they are talking about. The enemy has manipulated and mutated the very things that help one to heal against us, hence GMO's and many other things that have now been tainted because of spraying and poisoning, and not just with chemicals but other man/satan made devices, 5G being just a piece of a much bigger puzzle. They are summoning satan from his pit and spiritual battles are becoming more real everyday for people yet they are unaware of this. I am fighting a spiritual battle everyday and I have even seen my family turn on me yet they too are sick and I must help them, for they still are willing, but how much longer will we all have free will.

It would be great to hear back from you. I know this may seem strange and possibly not worth your time but I ask you to please go to God about this in prayer and I am sure He will guide you. I am on a mission just like you but I need the help of God's family to truly be the example and testimony I must become, I have told many this for a long time but none have believed, it's neither here nor there but I told God many years ago that my whole mind body and soul was His to do with it what He willed, and His will for me is to overcome this disease and become aware of evils plan and to stand up fearlessly to help others and to stand up for what is right, just and of God's standard. A big part of healing and walking truly in God is unity and help from His true family, much bigger than what most currently understand.

I am a warning to the people, a voice in the wilderness, my life is not my own but it belongs to God wholly. I can only hope to be here a little longer so as to please my God and to help as many people as I can before it is all too late. There are souls to save brother and I hope you can hear my call and sincerity to do God's work, therefore any help or information that you feel might be of assistance would be greatly appreciated. Mya God open, bless and guide our communications with one another.

**#300** by **Nate** on April 1, 2018 – 11:58 pm

ps-I believe there to be massive potential in the healing of sound, for we were spoken into existence. Vibrations and frequencies hold great healing and protection, this is why the enemy and the counterfeit is using this against us. There is no healing via electromagnetic fields however, as these are man made and only create more problems, for example PEMF devices etc, these only accelerate this disease, and we all have this inside of our bodies to some degree. Natural healing sounds and tones that can be amplified hold great potential to heal and protect. I believe that in the bible it even speaks about the constant singing of angels in the new city of Jerusalem where God is to be worshiped, I wonder why that might be. It's also interesting that it refers to satan being seen coming down as lightening, the bible not only speaks in parables but it has many different meanings all in one verse.

**#301** by **Christina Marlowe** on April 4, 2018 – 1:45 pm

Please be aware and KNOW that all available antidotes and natural remedies will at some point be BANNED and OUTLAWED.  
 Pray for GOD'S FULL PROTECTION.  
 GOD WILL PROTECT HIS PEOPLE!!!  
 PLEASE, put your FULL FAITH and TRUST IN GOD, OUR ALMIGHTY LORD AND PRECIOUS SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST.  
 AMEN.

[#302](#) by [jeffrey matte](#) on April 6, 2018 – 9:26 am

Hi Joe,

Excellent work. I'm a guest host on the Jordan Maxwell Show on American Freedom Radio. <http://www.americanfreedomradio.com/>

Would you be open to being our guest. Your work is too important to not broadcast it. It's on Friday for either 1 or 2 hours.

Please let me know if you are interested.

May our creator continue to bless you and your work.

Jeffrey Matte

[#303](#) by [Marie](#) on April 7, 2018 – 5:38 pm

JOE, IMPORTANT:

Out there in California the Government is become full blown NAZI GERMANY creating a bill for law in order for Government to have oversight and a Ministry of Truth.

AMENDED IN SENATE MARCH 22, 2018

CALIFORNIA LEGISLATURE— 2017-2018 REGULAR SESSION

SENATE BILL No. 1424

Introduced by Senator Pan

February 16, 2018

An act to amend Section 1103 of the Commercial Code, relating to commercial law.  
 An act to add Title 14.5 (commencing with Section 3085) to Part 4 of Division 3 of the Civil Code, relating to the Internet.

LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL'S DIGEST

SB 1424, as amended, Pan. Commercial law. Internet: social media: false information: strategic plan.

BILL TEXT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA DO ENACT AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1. Title 14.5 (commencing with Section 3085) is added to Part 4 of Division 3 of the Civil Code, to read:

TITLE 14.5. False Information Strategic Plans

3085. (a) Any person who operates a social media Internet Web site with physical presence in California shall develop a strategic plan to verify news stories shared on its Internet Web site.

(b) The strategic plan shall include, but is not limited to, all of the following:

- (1) A plan to mitigate the spread of false information through news stories.
  - (2) The utilization of fact-checkers to verify news stories.
  - (3) Providing outreach to social media users regarding news stories containing false information.
  - (4) Placing a warning on a news story containing false information.
- (c) As used in this section, "social media" means an electronic service or account, or electronic content, including, but not limited to, videos, still photographs, blogs, video blogs, podcasts, instant and text messages, email, online services or accounts, or Internet Web site profiles or locations.

\

[https://leginfo.ca.gov/faces/billTextClient.xhtml?bill\\_id=201720180SB1424](https://leginfo.ca.gov/faces/billTextClient.xhtml?bill_id=201720180SB1424)

Reich Ministry of Public Enlightenment and Propaganda

The Reich Ministry of Public Enlightenment and Propaganda (Reichsministerium für Volksaufklärung und Propaganda, RMVP or Propagandaministerium) was a Nazi government agency to enforce Nazi ideology. It was responsible for controlling the German news media, literature, visual arts, filmmaking, theatre, music, and broadcasting.

As the central office of Nazi propaganda, it comprehensively supervised and regulated the culture and mass media of Nazi Germany. A major focus of the propaganda was Hitler himself, who was glorified as a heroic and infallible leader and became the focus of a cult of personality.

The ministry was organized into seven departments.

Division I: Administration and legal

Division II: Mass rallies; public health; youth; race

Division III: Broadcasting

Division IV: National and foreign press

Division V: Films and film censorship

Division VI: Art, music, and theatre

Division VII: Protection against counter-propaganda, both foreign and domestic

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reich\\_Ministry\\_of\\_Public\\_Enlightenment\\_and\\_Propaganda](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reich_Ministry_of_Public_Enlightenment_and_Propaganda)

[#304](#) by **chris seibert** on April 11, 2018 – 7:35 pm

Joe , How can we donate to you ?

[#305](#) by **Anonymous** on April 12, 2018 – 5:11 am

Your work is epic and heroic Mr. Imbriano. May the people in the very community that ignore this be damned, every last one of them.

[#306](#) by **Anonymous** on April 12, 2018 – 4:36 pm

Keep speaking the truth Joe. You are sharing information nobody else will touch.

[#307](#) by **Anonymous** on April 13, 2018 – 1:02 pm

this is an example of debating the size of the rope they intend on using to HANG YOU.. laughable, but certainly NOT funny..

[#308](#) by **Anonymous** on April 14, 2018 – 11:04 am

RF Exposure Limits – Signs of the Times — Part Two  
By Michael Fitch, Keller & Heckman

April 2, 2018

Part One of this series summarized the FCC's long-pending proceeding and initial set of decisions on human exposure to radiofrequency (RF) fields. Generally, the more complicated and difficult decisions were deferred. In light of Chairman Ajit Pai's commitments to Congress, we expect the FCC to resolve at least some of the remaining issues in 2018. Let us now examine areas that are likely up next for decision.

In addition to the decisions in its First Report and Order (R&O), the FCC adopted a Further Notice of Proposed Rulemaking (FNPRM) and Notice of Inquiry (NOI). The FCC summarized the FNPRM as follows:

We are proposing to broadly revise and harmonize the criteria for determining whether single or multiple fixed, mobile, or portable RF sources are subject to routine evaluation for compliance with the RF exposure limits or are exempted from such evaluations. Additionally, we propose clarifications of evaluation requirements for portable and medical implant devices. We also propose to adopt specific new requirements for signs and barriers at fixed transmitter sites to ensure compliance with public and occupational exposure limits. Further, we propose a clarification of the definition of transient exposure for non-workers exposed at levels up to occupational limits.

[We] propose establishing general exemptions from evaluation to determine compliance in place of existing service-specific "categorical exclusions." These proposed exemptions involve simple calculations to establish whether any further determination of compliance is necessary. . . . The new, general exemptions would instead apply to all subparts authorizing RF sources. . . . Given the trend toward opportunistic spectrum access to allow services to utilize multiple bands of frequencies with various power limits, inclusion of all services is necessary to better ensure compliance with our exposure limits.

Important proposed changes in the FNPRM include:

Clarified definitions of "power" for consistency throughout the Rules.  
Changes to general exemption criteria based on power, distance, and frequencies involved for all services using fixed, mobile, and portable transmitters including implants; elimination of distinctions between different services.  
A blanket exemption for single transmitter operations with up to 1 milliwatt (mW) available maximum time-averaged power independent of frequency and service; minimum two-centimeter separation between multiple transmitters operation at up to 1 mW.  
For single transmitter operation above 1 mW, requiring routine environmental evaluation above a "sliding scale" of values for minimum distance as a function of wavelength and maximum power as a function of frequency and distance for five frequency ranges from 0.3–100,000 MHz. The FNPRM acknowledges that the formulas used for the sliding scale are based on worst-case calculations but states that they trigger further evaluation, not necessarily a finding of non-compliance with permitted exposure limits.  
A multi-step equation to sum the effect of multiple fixed transmissions in proximity to each other and determine whether further evaluation is required.  
Additional exemption criteria based primarily on Specific Absorption Rate (SAR) limits for single fixed, mobile, and portable transmitters in the frequency range 300 MHz–6 GHz at distances of 0.5–40 centimeters from a human body and formulas to determine whether additional evaluation is required for multiple portable and multiple portable and mobile transmitters.  
The FNPRM also proposes changes regarding mitigation of exposure to RF, stating that ". . . mitigation matters involve post-evaluation procedures to ensure that our

exposure limits are not exceeded. Such measures include labels, signs, barriers, occupational training, and enforcement." Specifically, these proposals include:

Clarification of transient exposure and how to apply exposure limits in controlled environments with respect to averaging time.  
Specific new training, access restriction, and signage requirements for fixed transmitter sites with a new four-category system based on an Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE) standard.

There are four-categories of proposed signage requirements. Signage would be required for Categories 2-4 but optional for Category 1.

Category 1 is exposure up to the General Population (GP) limit. No signage would be required. Green "INFORMATION" signs stating that a transmitting source of RF energy is nearby but compliant with FCC exposure limits would be optional.

Category 2 is exposure above the GP limit and up to the Occupational (O) limit. Signs and access control would be required surrounding the area in which the GP limit is exceeded. Blue "NOTICE" signs would have to be large enough to be visible at the separation distance required to comply with the GP limit. Training would be required for occupational personnel with access to the area. Use of personal RF monitors would be recommended but not required.

Category 3 is exposure above the O limit and up to 10 times the O limit. In addition to the Category 2 mitigation requirements, yellow "CAUTION" signs would be required surrounding the area in which the O limit is exceeded. Transient individuals would not be permitted in the Category 3 area. Use of personal protective gear would be recommended but not required.

Category 4 is exposure to more than 10 times the O limit. In addition to the Category 3 mitigation requirements, orange "WARNING" signs would be required where the O limit could be exceeded by a factor of 10 and red "DANGER" signs would be required wherever immediate and serious injury would occur. If power reduction would not sufficiently protect in the event of human presence considering additional use of optional personal protective equipment, lockout/tagout procedures would have to be followed.

The signage for Categories 2, 3, and 4 would require inclusion of the "radiating antenna" RF energy advisory symbol, an explanation of the RF source, behavior necessary to comply with exposure limits, and contact information for a timely response in addition to the color and key words listed for each category.

The FNPRM states that barriers may not be appropriate for all Category 2 environments and that the FCC continues to support suggested Engineering and Technology (OET) exceptions not to require barriers in remote areas with unlikely public access. The FNPRM also reiterates the principle that licensees cannot exclusively on natural barriers for protection unless specifically approved by the FCC on a case-by-case basis. The FCC Enforcement Bureau can require corrective action and impose fines or other sanctions for non-compliance. Copyright 2018 Keller & Heckman

----

<http://www.aglmediagroup.com/rf-exposure-limits-signs-of-the-times-part-three/>  
RF Exposure Limits-Signs of the Times—Part Three

By Michael Fitch, Keller & Heckman

April 11, 2018

This third entry on the FCC's ongoing review of RF exposure limits highlights the Notice of Inquiry that focuses on possible changes to the current RF exposure limits.

The NOI reiterates that the current exposure limits were adopted in 1996 and while expressing confidence in these limits, the NOI observes that intervening research studies, the ubiquity of device adoption, advances in technology, and developments in international standards support updating the record on RF exposure limits. Accordingly, the NOI seeks comment on whether the current exposure limits should be changed, and the costs and benefits of any suggested changes. The FCC explains its "intent is to adequately protect the public without imposing an undue burden on industry." It adds that its goal "is to open a science-based examination of the efficacy, currency, and adequacy of the Commission's exposure limits for RF electromagnetic fields."

The tenor of the NOI is that, while safety concerns regarding the exposure limits have not been scientifically substantiated, there is extensive research and standards bodies activity on many aspects related to RF exposure. These include partial-body and whole-body averaging of exposure; averaging area for power density; averaging time for limits; among others. The FCC must review a vast array of technical studies and information compiled since the adoption of the current limits as the agency consider whether and how to proceed. The views of other federal agencies with health and safety expertise will be particularly important to the FCC in this process.

Specific issues raised in the NOI may be categorized as follows:

**Exposure Limits.** Issues of interest to the FCC include partial-body and whole-body averaging of exposure; averaging area and averaging time considerations; whether there should be peak pulsed field limits and/or limits on contact RF currents; whether the frequency range for FCC limits should be broadened from the current 100 kHz-100 GHz range; and conductive implanted objects.

**Consumer Information.** The FCC notes that it makes a variety of information on RF electromagnetic fields available to the public, but it seeks comment on whether it should make additional information available. If so, what form would be most useful to the public. It also asks whether it should require that more information be made available in equipment manuals, at point-of-sale, or on websites.

**Exposure Reduction Policies.** The FCC asks whether, in addition to its current "conservative, bright line limit[s]", it should consider a general technical approach to



reduce exposure below its limits in some situations, requesting comment on cost-benefit and other trade-offs of such an approach and that interested parties specify the specific circumstances, tangible benefits, and impact on the cost and performance of such an approach.

Evaluation. The FCC defines evaluation as "the determination of compliance with its exposure limits by measurement or computation." The FCC requests comment on the pros and cons of measurement versus computation and variants thereof. In addition, the FCC requests comments on the effectiveness of its SAR and MPE limits in certain situations and whether any of the non-bindings matters in its Knowledge Database (KDB) should be made mandatory.

Portable RF Sources. The FCC notes that, although Supplement C of EOT Bulletin 65 recommends maintaining separation of about one inch during the testing of consumer portable body-worn devices, many radiating devices may be used without any separation from the human body (e.g., Bluetooth headsets). The FCC states that its calculations suggest that some devices may not be compliant with its exposure limits without the use of a spacer to maintain a separation distance when body-worn. It asks for comments on whether it should consider zero spacing or actual contact with the body when testing some devices.

As this summary discussion demonstrates, the NOI is extremely broad and is important to equipment manufacturers, spectrum licensees, and many classes of RF device users. It is possible that, after developing an up-to-date record on appropriate exposure levels, the FCC may decide that the current exposure limits remain valid. The FCC frequently states that the current values are cautious and in many cases, equipment operates below the permitted levels.

On the other hand, if the FCC concludes that changes in the exposure limits are necessary or appropriate, the FCC likely would issue a Notice of Proposed Rulemaking setting forth the basis for and the details of the changes it proposes.

We believe the FCC's next action in this proceeding will be adoption of many of the changes it proposed in its FNPRM discussed in the second entry of this three-part series, including some form of the more detailed signage requirements. Those signage changes, if adopted as proposed, will impose tangible costs for many FCC licensees. These include a significant financial impact—the costs of determining where signage is required and obtaining and installing the new signage. There is also the potential for significant fines from the FCC if licensees do not fully comply with the updated FCC rules.

[#309](#) by **Anonymous** on April 14, 2018 – 4:13 pm

These Officials will be amongst the first useful idiots to be genocided once the Elites' game plan really turns the next corner of advancement, and yet they seem to be clueless. They appear smug as though they have a special and protected, future role. Well perhaps it's just me, but that smacks as stupid. Just like they say about recruiting for our law enforcement not having average or above IQ's. They bait the STUPID who have no morals.

[#310](#) by **Anonymous** on April 14, 2018 – 10:49 pm

You can just flush your money down the toilet.

[#311](#) by **Anonymous** on April 16, 2018 – 9:26 am

Everyone please spread this article and make it viral!! We need your prayers for everyone alive !! Stay vigilant !!

[#312](#) by **Anonymous** on April 16, 2018 – 12:25 pm

The churches are just as into the iPads and tech as everyone else. Churches will not rock the boat because they are worried about when the basket passes. They won't speak out against these things because they have to pay for the Lexus the pastor drives, etc. I am disgusted with the churches and the people. God help us all. Wear the armor of God!

[#313](#) by **Anonymous** on April 16, 2018 – 8:07 pm

What you say is true. I hope people wake up in time for all of humanity in the world. Thank you for all you do.

[#314](#) by **Anonymous** on April 19, 2018 – 4:04 am

Hi Joe,  
My name is Paul Zietsman. I live on a farm in South Africa. I have been very much blessed by your Videos on SG, geo engineering etc. I have been studying various such matters for a number of years, and would like to get in contact with you (e-mail). I messaged you via your YouTube channel, but I do not know if you read those. I also have a dear friend and brother in the LORD, who lives in the US, who will be visiting Fullerton in May, and would like to get in touch with you when there. His name is David Tutwiler. Both of us believe what the Bible says, and therefore agree with you on the cosmology.  
Keep doing what you do, and continue the good fight of faith.

Bless you, in Christ Jesus our LORD  
Paul Zietsman

[#315](#) by **Anonymous** on April 19, 2018 – 5:59 am

Thank you for taking the time to care about all of us.

[#316](#) by **Anonymous** on April 19, 2018 – 6:54 pm

Hi .just a word of encouragement and high respect for your hard work. If not saved people can't see. I expose all the evil on my personal FB page to try to wake Family and friends up. Most defriend me but some still hang on. I pray for them to see . End is near but we have to keep on exposing evil and ask people to accept Jesus to see. I like you and wish we lived closer. My atheist communist oldest son lives in Temecula. Here if you need a friend in Jesus. We need each other to keep going

[#317](#) by **Alexandria Heather** on April 19, 2018 – 10:13 pm

My children and I lived feet away from nine smartmeters outside our handicap accessible apartment for over five years.  
My health issues greatly worsened.  
My 14 year old has been suffering from CFS and EMF-explainable symptoms for about four years.  
My ten year old lost her kidney and lymph nodes to a fast acting cancer unusual for her age.

All the other tenants agreed to opt out of their meters. Eight meters have been gone for about three months and we are starting to feel better.

The housing company originally agreed to take theirs off once everyone did, in order to be democratic. They've refused to remove it and avoid all discussion. Leaving that meter on almost guarantees the return of my daughter's cancer. They've been informed several times. They seem quite aware of the dangers and are refusing because it would mean thousands of their residents might demand the same thing if informed of the dangers.

A lawyer who hasn't decided to take the case yet recommended I look for any lawyer anywhere in the country who may have won a case or reached a settlement. He says that precedent alone could force a settlement.

If you have any leads whatsoever about any Davids successful against Goliaths I'd appreciate your help!  
Thank You  
Alexandria Heather

[#318](#) by **Anonymous** on April 20, 2018 – 8:56 am

If you arent pissed you arent paying attention

[#319](#) by **Anonymous** on April 20, 2018 – 9:58 am

We don't need wireless. One can have hard wired computers and ditch the wifi.

[#320](#) by **Anonymous** on April 21, 2018 – 10:26 am

God bless you and your family, dear Joe!  
Can't ever thank you enough for all your tireless effort and zeal and love for God and people!  
Godspeed and God bless you.  
Hallelujah!!!

[#321](#) by **Anonymous** on April 21, 2018 – 12:11 pm

The churches are just as into the iPads and tech as everyone else. Churches will not rock the boat because they are worried about when the basket passes. They won't speak out against these things because they have to pay for the Lexus the pastor drives, etc. I am disgusted with the churches and the people. God help us all. Wear the armor of God!

[#322](#) by **Anonymous** on April 21, 2018 – 8:09 pm

I certainly hope people wake up. It's not too late as we're still way ahead of the curve and they haven't gotten to everybody yet.

[#323](#) by **Anonymous** on April 22, 2018 – 8:21 am

Thank you for all this information, I will awaken as many as I can.

[#324](#) by **Anonymous** on April 22, 2018 – 1:59 pm

wHAT DO YU KNOW ABOUTY ID 2020?

[#325](#) by **Edmond** on April 26, 2018 – 3:39 pm

5G will be a 100-fold of radiation/electrosmog. People will become totally switched (mind controlled) and killed on more levels day by day. It's already beyond bad. The LIFE FORCE in people has been decreased increasingly since 2010 – people have become shadows of themselves – so numbed-down. It's wicked beyond our understanding. Great, Joe, you have the guts that must men have forgot about while flirting/dating/cheating on Facehook, etc. Stay well.

[#326](#) by **Anonymous** on April 26, 2018 – 11:45 pm

Here is a link to proof regarding vaccines as a contraceptive  
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4896557/>

[#327](#) by **Anonymous** on April 28, 2018 – 9:30 am

They R under the orders of the Zionist fake false counterfeit imposter Jews. They R indeed giving America the slow kill. They have started with the 2 largest populated land masses Texas & California. Parasitic Israel has been setting this stage since the Federal Reserve & ADL were organized. Propaganda & tragedy 2 eventually ban arms. Censorship, propaganda, censorship & more propaganda. Immigration is systematic human trafficking 2 cause civil unrest. They want us all fighting in the streets against each other so they have a reason 2 blame us & starve us. America is Israeli muscle as Germany once was & is falling the same way. Infiltrated from the inside out & calibrated 2 b a war machine 4 corrupt global policies. This is history repeating itself.

[#328](#) by **Michael** on May 3, 2018 – 9:22 pm

@Imbriano congratulations on shout and recognition on your work today by Doctor Grupp, infowars Alex Jones, they have about 50 million viewers a week.

[#329](#) by **Anonymous** on May 4, 2018 – 7:42 am

Yay, more antisemitism that's not repudiated by Joe (maybe even anonymously posted by him, but because it's anonymous, we'll never know)! His aspirations of a political career are sure to be boosted by this!

[#330](#) by **Anonymous** on May 6, 2018 – 10:23 am

Shout out to Joe. Dr. Grupp referred to you by name and plugged your website. He even showed some of the slides from your blog.

[#331](#) by **Anonymous** on May 6, 2018 – 10:18 pm

The Fullerton Informer thank you so much for your work Joe. May our Heavenly Father watch over and bless you in life, and in all your endeavors.

[#332](#) by **Eric you** on May 8, 2018 – 9:01 am

well i think we need to look closer at what is behind the new world order i believe strongly the Vatican, the inner city of London, and Washington district of Columbia plus there is also the united nations and NATO plus the CIA FBI and all the 3 or more lettered agencies in the united states and elsewhere like mi 5 or mi 6 plus mos sad in Israel Zionism which is the greater Israel project Balfour declaration the federal reserve private banks world bank IMF UNESCO and the Illuminati 13 bloodlines which are Rothschild, Rockefeller, and others the queen of England Elizabeth and the entire European monarchy system as well mixed with the house of Saudi Arabia's monarchy mixed with communism and socialist countries like china and Russia which i believe is controlled opposition expect for Syria, north Korea, and finally Iran then the new world order will be relocated to Jerusalem ruled by the man of sin or lawlessness the son of perdition the beast then the beast the anti messiah will be cast along with a false prophet or high priest of the one world religion which will mix all the world religions i even have a name for this beast character his name is Jonathan Goodwin i know no one has seen him yet but he will rise his age is about in his thirties he has a high priest known as Maitreya.

[#333](#) by **Anonymous** on May 9, 2018 – 2:59 pm

Take a breath, dude. That's a lot of words with only one comma!

#334 by [john](#) on May 10, 2018 – 8:47 am

Hey Brother, I heard you for the first time this morning on DAJORIVISION. Well Done! I woke up years ago and lost two mirages because of this agenda. But God keeps blessing me. I woke up last year to the fact the earth is a flat plain and Jesus is not God but our Lord and Savior. Rev 12:9 He deceived the whole world! I believe everything you talked about. The real truth is ever unfolding and I keep finding more truth daily. God the Father is the only God, Deu 6:4 – Jesus testifies to this in Joh 8 and others. And the earth of flat with all the bible supporting this. Love to talk with you. Fullerton is ground central in the US for Trinitarian movement. Getting everyone to worship a false god – a sun god at that. It's all freemasonry...

#335 by [Gary Brannon](#) on May 10, 2018 – 2:44 pm

666=6th seal,6th Trump,6th Vial!  
Search Shepherds Chapel on YouTube  
Lectures:  
Ark of the last days 1 and 2  
Mark of the Beast  
Matthew 24/Mark13  
Parable of the fig tree  
Revelations  
A true Bible scholar that speaks and reads Hebrew,Greek and Arimaic.

#336 by [Russ](#) on May 16, 2018 – 3:45 pm

The U.S. Government was dissolved 3/9/1933, read Senate Report 93–549 or listen to James Traficant's speech on the floor in Congress 3/17/1993. If you cannot find it on You Tube it is in his book "Americas Last Minuteman". We have been under the emergency war powers act since 1993. ALL Government Local State & Federal are CORPORATIONS listed on Dun & Bradstreet that is why you only get 2 or 3 minutes to speak, have your then go away ! You can type: Title 28 Section then scroll down to line 15 THE UNITED STATES is a Federal CORPORATION !

#337 by [Russ](#) on May 16, 2018 – 3:48 pm

correction : it should be have your say then go away.

#338 by [Dennis M Hibbard](#) on May 18, 2018 – 3:51 am

Dear Sir  
Ecclesiastes 12:12 – 14, James 5:1 – 7 Pay Day with Eternal Interest.  
Mean Time HYH IAM is Calling out a People for Himself and the Kingdom, Not of this World John 6:44. Saving a Few from the Wreckage of Civilization.  
<http://truth-revealed.name> Truth Demonstrable Exposing the Lie Islam  
Hibbard124.com  
Man kind working out there Free Will for Heaven or Hell  
Jeremiah 17:9 Mankind has to be Converted ,Save First then the Evil will have some Resistance.

Daniel 2: In the Book The Rule and Reign of Evil 7 yrs.

Hopefully to be Rapture Ready, Hard to Find Christians on the Street, or anywhere for that Matter Approachable or or to be Approached. Only the Followers of Satan

#339 by [Dennis M Hibbard](#) on May 18, 2018 – 3:54 am

Sir

The Illuminati's the Lights are Going Out Every Day ?

#340 by [bruce](#) on May 18, 2018 – 8:37 pm

I watched your video titled 5g stanic agendas....great job!  
please provide your email – I will send you relevant information – that I can will not on this format. Thanks for all your work! I will pray to the almighty, for your safety. Bruce

#341 by [Joe Imbriano](#) on May 18, 2018 – 8:43 pm

[Joeimbriano777@gmail.com](mailto:Joeimbriano777@gmail.com)

#342 by [Neythan Figueroa](#) on May 18, 2018 – 11:06 pm

Can i have a seat at one of your lectures. Would love to know more. And spread this truth.

[#343](#) by [Johnny Pilot](#) on May 19, 2018 – 10:21 am

I believe the lectures are being held inside Patton State Hospital. No set schedule.

[#344](#) by [Luis D. Rivera](#) on May 20, 2018 – 4:52 am

I ran into your videos on U-TUBE. I am aware of a lot of this but I'm not a researcher. What I mean by that is, I look up stuff but not to the point where I try to find the real source where it came from. My problem is, I just don't know how to wake people up, but also, I have seen that more people are waking up around the world. I believe that bible prophecy is fulfilling when god said that in the last days there will be an increase of knowledge. What do you think? Thank you for taking time to warn people, if what you are doing is from the heart GOD will surely repay you with everlasting life. If you have things you can email me I will share with others and no I don't want the credit I will direct them to your website and say it was your hard work not mine. Thanks!!!

I know there are not many people you can trust in this world but I love god and I love my fellow brother and I know that I am fighting for everlasting life in this battle.

[#345](#) by [Don Fread](#) on May 21, 2018 – 6:46 pm

U-tube censors my comments I leave on others videos. I see them when I am signed in only. Otherwise they aren't seen. Inrealtyme YouTube channel. The local govt and cops and feds always find out where I work and slander me. I get fired or have to quit from stress...I'm in the fight of for my life and the life of humanity..

[#346](#) by [Anonymous](#) on May 22, 2018 – 7:13 pm

The power should be used for peace & love NOT war & killing ! #ENDNWO agenda 21/30 is murder!! <https://youtu.be/3yBB78JM18E#WEDONOTCONSENT> #ENDNWO agenda 21/30 is murder!!!! FREEDOM for THE PEOPLE !! TIME to WAKE UP !! Take our world back !! #JUSTICE #FREEHUMANITY#WEDONOTCONSENT!!#MAGA #KEEPOURGUNS !! Please keep WAKING people UP thank you !!

[#347](#) by [Anon](#) on May 30, 2018 – 6:37 am

Joe, please set up a website and start a petition, which you can send far and wide for us all to sign to send to the appropriate governmental agencies, both local and federal! You can write a short, concise definition of the terrible dangers of 5G and make it crystal clear! Find an IT friend to help you do this! Then send this petition to Infowars, StoptheCrime.net, RichieFromBoston, all of the people who have made videos about the dangers of 5g on Youtube, and so many other Freedom fighters and Truther groups and individuals. You need to get MAXIMUM EXPOSURE on this urgent cause to STOP the rollout of 5G! As you said, we not only CAN, but we MUST STOP IT. We MUST be smart and organized and make this a powerful message that gets to MILLIONS of people, who will SIGN your petition and we CAN STOP 5G if this is done!

[#348](#) by [Vienna Robyn Dannenberg](#) on June 3, 2018 – 4:30 pm

Dear Fullerton Informer,  
Just found your video about the LGPG and your website. I live in Denmark and found more powerful Christian faith practice in non-denominational ministries in some US states than I ever discovered in Europe.

A teacher too, in Denmark yet the transgender topic is not as obvious as what you describe in California. However, the unions here and the state employer of teachers are took the 30000 – 40000 teachers hostage in 2013, in the sense that the negotiations between the teachers' unions and the state negotiator reached a dead end and the state made the decision to impose a lock out on all teacher members of a union, which meant NO salary from the employer (= state) and I consider it an illegal act of abuse of power. Gradually, evidence emerged that the entire situation was planned by the state (the Danish ministry of education, which had pulled through a similar but more drastical trick on nurses and hospital staff, a year prior to the teachers' treatment, with the result that the nurses and staff of that category of employees now have to 'run faster' with less staff).

It is encouraging seeing you comment upon the situation at schools and how parents don't just accept everything they are being told to do by the Government. However, it is scandalous and frightening to learn about and watch your message about microwaving and medicating of kids, and other reprehensible measurement against children without ensuring the consent of their parents.

It is shocking to hear you say about sterilization of girls.

Here in Denmark, the medical profession and the public health system almost enforce young girls from 12 years old to accept a vaccination against cervical cancer. It was in a few articles when a number of girls complained about side effects. The public debate about this was silenced fairly soon and we don't hear much about it now in Denmark.

It might be relevant mentioning that the Danish 'mentality' has reached a point of indifference comparable with what you describe is taking place in your nation. I dare claim that it is not better here – except, I haven't see anyone coming up publicly with a faith based message of your calibre.

I am no parent but feel deeply concerned about the evident development globally taking place with now India which has been prepared over the last 7 years, called ADHAAR.

I add a few links regarding this:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VlhiyVTDUmc&t=321s>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MupX8t68sM>

I have come to the conclusion, that only deep and close co-operation and fellowshiping with God Almighty and walking in Agape Love with Him and His Word, can lead us through this time and challenges. With God's guidance, we may be strong enough to withstand.

The strongest powers are the forces of God.

I learned about spiritual warfare from Mel Bond – founder of Agape Church of Wentzville, MO.

<https://melbond.com/>

Two other great spiritual nondenominational preachers are also worth mentioning before I conclude this, because I consider their message hope inspiring:

I insert their links below their names:

Robert Henderson (apostle)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i2HsXFmMEtk&t=2s>

Henry Gruver (prayer walker)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Omb7Za59PUQ>

Robert Henderson and Henry Gruver supplement each others.

One question:

Are you familiar with End time survivors?

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCb04nIPAvD-CLuiWzEWN-a>

and

<https://www.endtimesurvivors.com/>

Thank you for taking the time of reading this.

Cordially

Vienna Robyn Dannenberg

**#349** by **Anonymous** on June 12, 2018 – 8:51 am

WAKE UP Call! NEW WORLD ORDER'S Agenda 21 kill methods by Drones w D.E.W. Microwave Lasers and Nasa's Sun Simulator:using Fresnel magnification LENSES deeds of Deadly FIRE making needed more help to reach their goal of depopulating of 93 billion humans off the earth by 2025...SO they are doubling down with an even sneakier/"harder to BLAME" method called "5G" as their # 1 WEAPON OF MASS ASSASSINATION! AGENDA 21 WANTS TO KILL OFF THE ELDERLY & ALL BABY BOOMERS FIRST! They use dead trees all over to prop up THE MASSIVELY Heavy 5G wires(& numerous large blk cell tower PODS) in all rural areas & retirement towns to deliberately START the DEADLY FIRES that TAKE DOWN ENTIRE TOWNS and CITIES: and to insure majorly Explosive fires-> they use HAARP SBX-1 weather weapon storm and high wind makers to fan these fires... along side the chemical FLAMMABLE cocktails Chemtrails spread out upon their Select TARGETS->

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=50mVnQhgMbA>

HOW AGENDA 21 STARTS DEADLY FIRES! <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yX5TIDLvMyw> → they know exactly what they are Doing & causing!

**#350** by **KMX DEFENDERS** on June 13, 2018 – 1:56 pm

Dr. Tomo Shibata, a resident of California, Has an very important bill proposal for the California State Legislature. Please have her on your show to discuss. Please share this information.

Thank you

Links

<https://www.freedomfortargetedindividuals.org/current-action>

<https://www.gofundme.com/legislation-against-organized-covert-torture%E2%80%8B>

**#351** by **brotherhebert** on June 22, 2018 – 1:58 pm

Hi Joe, just wanted to give you a shout out. Good job. I love your including God. I do however always question which God people refer to, because it matters.

Please, check out my website.

<http://www.ageoflaodicea.com>

You're a good man, Yahweh bless you.

**#352** by **Anonymous** on June 24, 2018 – 8:41 am

Ted Turner is a Priest for the Georgia Guidestones Policies . Without tying the numerous culling techniques to the overall Policy of Deliberate Population Reduction ... by a conspiracy you are wasting one's time. Target ... the those responsible ... The Council on Foreign Relations /// Rick Warrens /// ACLU /// Kellogg . Ford . Carnegie . Packard . Panetta Foundations. Radio Waves / Operation Cloverleaf / Additives to drinking water / forced vaccinations / Etc. <http://WWW.News-Expose.org>

**#353** by **Anonymous** on June 25, 2018 – 12:20 am

most excellent work for sure

**#354** by **Anonymous** on June 25, 2018 – 2:17 pm

Apple's Steve Jobs admittedly worshiped Bob Dylan, and we all know Dylan sold his soul to the devil. Bob Dylan performed a song "friend of the devil" almost 100 times live. Jobs never let his kids use these weapons yet he made sure everyone else's children are forced to use them.

Jobs died from Pancreatic cancer and was always holding his iPad resting right on that



.....  
 (1,333,33,144,3333,215,73,33,2222,739,144,32,3343,88888888,533,47,4311,734,3833,42,144,11,136,3333,2,463,88888888,1138,343,3332,88888888,144,3331,4735,191,5885,88888888,;  
 .....1-333-33-144-3333-215-73-33-2222-739-144-32-3343-  
 88888888-533-47-4311-734-3833-42-144-11-136-3333-2-463-88888888-  
 1138-343-3332-88888888-144-3331-4735-191-5885-88888888-2-144-33-  
 2222-88888888-144-40-113-313-1-226-1213-5114-3335-410-5315-  
 88888888-247-4074-4690-5612-4941-858-2-1163-88888888-206-341-47-  
 110-47-164-143-153-1143-3391-1-320-743 Divine Gematra.....  
 (blueletterbible)....."Saints144000 & Righteous calling "Ascension" Eye ON".Amen  
 R/H("God Yahweh") High Priest Saint Thomas333 & Angel Rosie/Warrior Angels of  
 ONE"YAHWEH"

(BB)...(blueletterbible)....."Saints144000 & Righteous calling "Ascension" Eye  
 ON".....1-333-33-144-3333-215-73-33-2222-739-144-32-3343-88888888-  
 533-47-4311-734-3833-42-144-11-136-3333-2-463-88888888-1138-343-  
 3332-88888888-144-3331-4735-191-5885-88888888-2-144-33-2222-  
 88888888-144-40-113-313-1-226-1213-5114-3335-410-5315-88888888-247-  
 4074-4690-5612-4941-858-2-1163-88888888-206-341-47-110-47-164-143-  
 153-1143-3391-1-320-743.....(G1)-äl-fä-"Christ is the Alpha to indicate that he is  
 the beginning and the end" (Rev 21:6)And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and  
 Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain  
 of the water of life freely.....(G333)-ä-nä-the-ö-re-ö"l.to look at attentively, to  
 consider well, to observe accurately".....(G33)-ä-ge-"I go to, come!, come now!.....  
 (144).....(G3333)-me-tä-kä-le-ö-"to call from one place to another, to  
 summon".....(H215)-öre-"1)to be or become light,shine a) (Qal)to become light b)to  
 shine(of the sun) c)to become bright 2) (Niphal)to be illuminated a)to become lighted  
 up("to enlighten any one's eyes") 3) (Hiphil)to give light,shine(of sun, moon, and  
 stars) a)to illumine,light up,cause to shine,shine b)to kindle,light c)lighten(of the  
 eyes(third), his law, etc) d)to make shine(of the face,earth surface)" (Gen 1:15)And let  
 them be for lights in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it  
 was so (Ezr 9:8)And now for a little space grace hath been shewed from the LORD our  
 God,to leave us a remnant to escape,and to give us a nail in his holy place,that our  
 God may lighten our eyes,and give us a little reviving in our bondage (Psa  
 13:3)Consider and hear me, O LORD my God: lighten mine eyes,lest I sleep the sleep  
 of death (Psa 19:8)The statutes of the LORD are right,rejoicing the heart: the  
 commandment of the LORD is pure, enlightening the eyes (Psa 118:27)God is the  
 LORD, which hath shewed us light: bind the sacrifice with cords,even unto the horns  
 of the altar(ISON ALTAR / ALTER"Eyes ON") (Isa 60:1)Arise, shine; for thy light is  
 come,and the glory of the LORD is risen upon thee (Mal 1:10)Who is there even  
 among you that would shut the doors for nought? neither do ye kindle fire on mine  
 altar for nought(NASA fools). I have no pleasure in you, saith the LORD of hosts,  
 neither will I accept an offering at your hand

(CC)...(blueletterbible)....."Saints144000 & Righteous calling "Ascension" Eye  
 ON".....1-333-33-144-3333-215-73-33-2222-739-144-32-3343-88888888-  
 533-47-4311-734-3833-42-144-11-136-3333-2-463-88888888-1138-343-  
 3332-88888888-144-3331-4735-191-5885-88888888-2-144-33-2222-  
 88888888-144-40-113-313-1-226-1213-5114-3335-410-5315-88888888-247-  
 4074-4690-5612-4941-858-2-1163-88888888-206-341-47-110-47-164-143-  
 153-1143-3391-1-320-743.....(G73)-ä-gön-"I.an assembly A.a place of assembly  
 II.a battle("Spiritual Battle of Humanity: Righteous over 'evil')("Amid all hinderances let  
 us exert ourselves to the utmost to attain to the goal of perfection set before the  
 followers of Christ") III.an action at law, trial(a Battle of wits)" (Phl 1:30)Having the  
 same conflict which ye saw in me, and now hear to be in me (1Ti 6:12)Fight the good  
 fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, whereunto thou art also called, and hast  
 professed a good profession before many witnesses (Heb 12:1)Wherefore seeing we  
 also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every  
 weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the  
 race that is set before us.....(G33)-ä-ge-"I go to, come!, come now!.....(G2222)-  
 zö-ä-"1)life, every living soul 2)life a)of the absolute fulness of life, both essential  
 and ethical, which belongs to God b)life real and genuine, a life active and vigorous,  
 blessed, and to last for ever" (Mat 7:14)Because strait[is]the gate,and narrow[is]the  
 way which leadeth unto life,and few there be that find it. (Mat 19:16)And behold, one  
 came and said unto him, Good Master, what good thing shall I do that I may have  
 eternal life ? (Jhn 10:28)And I give unto them eternal life,neither shall any[man]pluck  
 them out of my hand. (Rev 22:17)And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him  
 that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him  
 take the water of life freely

(DD)...(blueletterbible)....."Saints144000 & Righteous calling "Ascension" Eye  
 ON".....1-333-33-144-3333-215-73-33-2222-739-144-32-3343-88888888-  
 533-47-4311-734-3833-42-144-11-136-3333-2-463-88888888-1138-343-  
 3332-88888888-144-3331-4735-191-5885-88888888-2-144-33-2222-  
 88888888-144-40-113-313-1-226-1213-5114-3335-410-5315-88888888-247-  
 4074-4690-5612-4941-858-2-1163-88888888-206-341-47-110-47-164-143-  
 153-1143-3391-1-320-743.....(H739)-ar-ē-äl-"Lion of God"(hearth"ALTAR of  
 God").....(G739)-är-tē-os-"1)fitted 2)complete,perfect a)having reference  
 apparently to "special aptitude for given uses"(2Ti 3:17)That the man of God may be  
 perfect,thoroughly furnished unto all good works.....(144).....(G32)-än-ge-los-"a  
 messenger, envoy, one who is sent, an angel, a messenger from God".....(H3343)-  
 yek-av-tseh-äl-"God gathers"....."88888888".....(H533)-am-mēts-"I.strong,  
 mighty".....(G47)-häg-nää-"purity, sinlessness of life".....(H47)-ab-  
 bēr-"1)mighty,valiant a)of men(and women) b)of angels".....(G4311)-pro-pem-  
 pō-"1)to send before 2)to send forward,bring on the way 3)to set one forward,fit him  
 out with the requisites for a journey".....(H734)-ō-rakh-"1)way,path a)path,road  
 b)the path,way,passing of life(fig.) c)way of living(fig.)" (Psa 25:4)Shew me thy ways O  
 LORD,teach me thy paths. (Psa 25:10)All the paths of the LORD[are]mercy and truth  
 unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies(not like 'israel' who does not  
 keep them) (Psa 27:11)Teach me thy way O LORD and lead me in a plain path because  
 of mine enemies.....(G3833)-pä-no-plēä-"full armour, complete armour("which God  
 supplies")"(Eph 6:11)Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand  
 against the wiles of the devil.....(G42)-hä-gē-ō-sün-ä-"1)holiness 2)moral purity"



(1Th 3:13)To the end he may stablish your hearts unblameable in holiness before God,even our Father,at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ with all his saints

(EE)...(blueletterbible)....."Saints144000 & Righteous calling "Ascension" Eye ON".....1-333-33-144-3333-215-73-33-2222-739-144-32-3343-88888888-533-47-4311-734-3833-42-144-11-136-3333-2-463-88888888-1138-343-3332-88888888-144-3331-4735-191-5885-88888888-2-144-33-2222-88888888-144-40-113-313-1-226-1213-5114-3335-410-5315-88888888-247-4074-4690-5612-4941-858-2-1163-88888888-206-341-47-110-47-164-143-153-1143-3391-1-320-743.....(144).....(G11)-ā-brā-ām-"father of a multitude".....(H136)-ad-ō-nōy-("Yahweh")I.my lord, lord A.of men B.of God II.Lord - title, spoken in place of Yahweh in Jewish display of reverence("Yahweh" was hidden so that another could become 'lord' 'god'('molech' the 'god of israel', 'god of human sacrifice'), hence so much destruction worldwide because they 'bank on it' to rule, 'evil actions'-'evil reactions' at all levels).....(G3333)-me-tā-kā-le-ō-"to call from one place to another, to summon".....(G2)-ā-ā-rōn-"light-bringer".....(H463)-el-ēām-"God of the people" A.warriors of David"....."88888888".....(H1138)-būn-nē-"built".....(G343)-ā-nā-kā-lūp-tō-"to unveil or uncover (by drawing back a veil)" (2Co 3:18)But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.....(H3332)-yā-tsak-"I.to pour, flow, pour out A.(Qal) i.to pour, pour out ii.to flow B.(Hiphil) to pour, pour out C.(Hophal) i.to be poured (participle) ii.being firmly established (participle)(the ideas of pouring, placing, being connected, firm, fearless)"

(FF)...(blueletterbible)....."Saints144000 & Righteous calling "Ascension" Eye ON".....1-333-33-144-3333-215-73-33-2222-739-144-32-3343-88888888-533-47-4311-734-3833-42-144-11-136-3333-2-463-88888888-1138-343-3332-88888888-144-3331-4735-191-5885-88888888-2-144-33-2222-88888888-144-40-113-313-1-226-1213-5114-3335-410-5315-88888888-247-4074-4690-5612-4941-858-2-1163-88888888-206-341-47-110-47-164-143-153-1143-3391-1-320-743.....("CROWN CHAKRA" "EARS TO HEAR" "THIRD EYE")....."88888888".....(144).....(G3331)-me-tā-the-sēs-"1)transfer: from one place to another("the translation of a person to heaven",Divine communications) 2)to change a)of things instituted or established.....(G4735)-ste-fa-nos-"1)a Crown(Chakra) a)exalted rank b)the eternal blessedness which will be given as a prize to the genuine servants of God and Christ, the Crown which is the reward of the Righteousness".....(G191)-ā-kū-ō-"1)to be endowed with the faculty of hearing, not deaf 2)to hear a)to attend to, consider what is or has been said b)to understand, perceive the sense of what is said 3)to hear something a)to perceive by the ear what is announced in one's presence b)to get by hearing learn c)a thing comes to one's ears, to find out, learn d)to give ear to a teaching or a teacher e)to comprehend, to understand(Mat 13:43)Then shall the righteous shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. Who hath ears to hear, let him hear (Luk 8:8)And other fell on good ground, and sprang up, and bare fruit an hundredfold. And when he had said these things, he cried, He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.....(H5885)-ān sheh-mesh-"fountain of the sun("UP" Frequencies, Alter("ALTAR", ISON, I's ON, "EYES ON")) 1)an eye, to see with (one's)(third) eyes "Jehovah's is the eye of man" a)before the eyes of anyone b)in my eyes according to my judgement c)from anyones eyes d)between the eyes, on the forehead, on the front of the head e)to set one's eye"ON",any one(Righteous),"I will look to his good" 2)face a)surface, "surface of the earth("Divine Illumination", ISON)" 3)a fountain a)"fountain of judgement" b)"fountain of the sun"....."88888888".....(G2)-ā-ā-rōn-"light-bringer".....(144).....(G33)-ā-ge-"I.go to, come!, come now!.....(H2222)-zar-zēf-"1)drip a) (Hiph)to cause to drip 2)drop,dripping,a soaking,a saturation"(Psa 72:6)He shall come down like rain upon the mown grass as showers[that]water the earth....."88888888".....(G144)-īs-thā-sēs-("Saints144000") I.perception, not only by the senses but by the intellect II.cognition, discernment A.of moral discernment in ethical matters" (Phl 1:9)And this I pray, that your love may abound yet more and more in knowledge and in all judgment.....(G40)-hā-gē-os-"I.most holy thing, a saint".....(H113)-ā-dōn-"I.firm, strong, lord, master A.lord, master i.reference to God a.the Lord God b.Lord of the whole earth ii.reference to God a.Lord of lords ("Yahweh") C.my lord, my master" (Rev 17:14)These(evil doers) shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.....(G313)-ā-nā-gen-nā-ō-"I.to produce again, be born again, born anew II.to have one's mind changed so that he lives a new life and one conformed to the will of God"(to produce again, beget again, beget anew, thoroughly to change the mind of one, so that he lives a new life and one conformed to the will of God)" (1Pe 1:3)Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which according to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead (1Pe 1:23)Being born again, not of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible, by the word of God, which liveth and abideth for ever.....(G1)-āl-fā-"Christ is the Alpha to indicate that he is the beginning and the end" (Rev 22:13) am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last .....(G226)-ā-lā-thyū-ō-"I.to speak or tell the truth A.to teach the truth B.to profess the truth".....(H226)-ōth-"I.sign, signal A.a distinguishing mark B.banner C.remembrance D.miraculous sign E.omen F.warning II.token, ensign, standard, miracle, proof"(of the truth of a prophecy, when God, or the prophet as His interpreter, foretells some minor event, the fulfillment of which serves as a sign or proof of the future fulfillment of the whole prophecy).....(G1213)-dā-lo-ō-"I.to make manifest II.to make known by relating, to declare III.to give one to understand, to indicate, signify".....(G5114)-to-mos-"I.sharper("Saints and Righteous)" (Heb 4:12)For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.....(H3335)-yā-tsar-"I.to form, fashion, frame A.(Qal) to form, fashion i.of human activity ii.of divine activity a.of creation •of original creation •of individuals at conception b.to frame, pre-ordain, plan (of divine) purpose of a situation B.(Niphal) to be formed, be created C.(Pual) to be predetermined, be pre-ordained D.(Hophal) to be formed"(often used of God as the Creator, "he who formed the eye)" (2Ki 19:25)Hast thou not heard long ago how I have done it, and of ancient times that I have formed it? now have I brought it to pass, that thou shouldst be to lay waste fenced cities into ruinous heaps (Psa 33:15)He fashioneth their hearts alike; he considereth all their works (Isa 54:17)No

weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their righteousness is of me, saith the LORD.....(H410)-āl-“I.god, god-like one, mighty one A.mighty men, men of rank, mighty heroes B.angels D.God, the one true God, Jehovah(“Yahweh”) II.mighty things in nature III.strength, power.....(H5315)-neh-fesh-“I.soul, self, life, person, mind, living being, desire, emotion, passion A.that which breathes, the breathing substance or being, soul, the inner being of man or woman B.living being C.living being (with life in the blood) D.the man or woman himself/herself, self, person or individual E.activity of mind”(preservation of life, for the good of one's life, confidence, as the seat of warlike valour “because thou hast heard the voice of the trumpet, O my soul”).....

(FF cont'd)....."88888888".....(H247)-ā-zar-“I.gird, encompass, equip, clothe A. (Qal) to gird, gird on (of strength) B.(Niphal) be girded C.(Piel) hold close, clasp D. (Hiphpael) gird oneself (for war)“(TO BIND AROUND, TO GIRd, TO BE GIRDED, TO GIRd ONESELF, to be strong, robust, “they are girded with strength”, “thou hast girded me for war”).....(G4074)-pe-tros-“a rock or a stone”(signifying ‘a rock’ of a soul hard and unyielding, whose pre-eminent courage and firmness he discerned and especially relied on for the future establishment of the kingdom of God).....(G4690)-sper-mā-“I.from which a plant germinates A.the seed i.e. the grain or kernel which contains within itself the germ of the future plants i.of the grains or kernels sown B.metaph. a seed i.e. a residue, or a few survivors reserved as the germ of the next generation (just as seed is kept from the harvest for the sowing) II.the semen virile A.the product of this semen, seed, children, offspring, progeny B.family, tribe, posterity C.whatever possesses vital force or life giving power i.of divine energy of the Holy Spirit operating within the soul by which we are regenerated”.....(H5612)-sā-fer-“I.book II.missive, document, writing, book A.missive i.letter (of instruction), written order, commission, request, written decree B.legal document C.book, scroll i.book of prophecies ii.genealogical register iii.law-book iv.scripture v.record book (of God) D.book-learning, writing i.be able to read (after verb ‘to know’)“(God’s index of the living)”.....(H4941)-mish-pāt-“I.judgment, justice, ordinance A.judgment i.act of deciding a case ii.place, court, seat of judgment iii.process, procedure, litigation (before judges) iv.case, cause (presented for judgment) v.sentence, decision (of judgment) vi.execution (of judgment) vii.time (of judgment) B.justice, right, rectitude (attributes of God or man) C.ordinance D.decision (in law) E.right, privilege, due (legal) F.proper, fitting, measure, fitness, custom, manner, plan”(“for the judgment (is) God’s”).....(H858)-ā-thā-“I.to come, arrive A.(P’al) to come B.(Aphel) to bring C. (Hophal) to be brought II.used in the NT in the phrase “maranatha” - “Lord come”(to cause to come)” (Dan 7:13)I saw in the night visions, and, behold, one like the Son of man came with the clouds of heaven, and came to the Ancient of days, and they brought him near before him (Dan 7:22)Until the Ancient of days came, and judgment was given to the saints of the most High; and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom.....(G2)-ā-ā-rōn-“light-bringer”.....(G1163)-dā-“I.it is necessary, there is need of, it behooves, is right and proper A.necessity lying in the nature of the case B.necessity brought on by circumstances or by the conduct of others toward us C.necessity in reference to what is required to attain some end D.a necessity of law and command, of duty, equity E.necessity established by the counsel and decree of God, especially by that purpose of his which relates to the salvation of men by the intervention of Christ and which is disclosed in the Old Testament prophecies”(the recompense due by the law of God)” (Rev 22:6)And he said unto me, These sayings are faithful and true: and the Lord God of the holy prophets sent his angel to shew unto his servants the things which must shortly be done....."88888888".....(G206)-ā-kron-“I.the farthest bounds, uttermost parts, end, highest, extreme A.of the earth B.of heaven” (Mar 13:27)And then shall he send his angels, and shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from the uttermost part of the earth to the uttermost part of heaven.....(G341)-ā-nā-kī-no-ō-“I.to cause to grow up, new, to make new A.new strength and vigour is given to one B.to be changed into a new kind of life as opposed to the former corrupt state” (Col 3:10)And have put on the new man, which is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him(YAHWEH).....(H47)-ab-bēr-“I)mighty,valiant a)of men(and women) b)of angels“(TO COMBINE)”.....(G110)-ā-thā-nā-sē-ā-“I.undying, immortality, everlasting” (1Co 15:53)For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality (1Co 15:54)So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory.....(H110)-ad-beh-āl-“chastened of God”(“miracle of God”).....(H47)-ab-bēr-“I)mighty,valiant a)of men(and women) b)of angels“(A MATCH MADE IN HEAVEN, INCORRUPTIBLE, IMMORTAL)”.....(H164)-ā-hūd-“I will give thanks: I will be praised” A. i. “undivided, union”(“joining together”).....(H143)-adār-“glorious” A.twelfth month, corresponding to modern March-April”.....(H153)-ed-rā-“I.strong, force, arm, power”.....(H1143)-bā-nah-yim-“I.between, space between two armies A.man of the space between armies, i.e. champion (of Goliath)”.....(G3391)-mēā-“I.only one, someone”(mighty, valiant of man or woman with angel)” (Mat 19:6)Wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder(“SAINTS” Warriors of David).....(G1)-āl-fā-“Christ is the Alpha to indicate that he is the beginning and the end” (Rev 1:8)I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.....(G320)-ā-nāg-nō-sēs-“I.knowing A.a knowing again, owning B.reading”.....(H320)-akh-ar-ēth-“I.end, latter(“THE ‘deep state’ AND THEIR ‘ANTARCTICA NAZI COMMAND’”).....(G743)-ār-khān-ge-los-“I.archangel, or chief of the angels” (1Th 4:16)For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the “trump” of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first.....Amen Warrior Saint Thomas333 & Warrior Angel Rosie/Warrior Angels of ONE“YAHWEH”

“ASCENSION”.....“ascension” that started 11-2013 ISON-I’s ON-“EYES ON” VIDEO PROOFS (Visions in the skies “HAS “COME NOW !”) (a)...“There WILL be a sign in the Sun(ISON...I’s ON...Eyes ON, (“Crown Chakra”(G4735) “Ears to Hear”(G191) “Third Eye”(H5885)...vision)...(../watch?v=L4q2vDA5ZZk..) (b)...“The “Right Arm/Right Hand of God” upon ISON”...vision...(../watch?v=MLXarWxiQEo..)”(Mat 3:12)Whose fan is in his hand(ISON FANNING).....Closeup on Ison at video ending reveals in God Yahweh’s Right Arm/Right Hand “Ba Ba Black Sheep”(a wolf in sheeps clothing) Judgement)” (psa 98:1)[[A Psalm.]] O sing unto the Lord a new song; for he

has done marvellous things: his right hand, and his holy arm("upon ISON"... "Eyes ON"), hath gotten him the victory ...verify writings : (Third Eye, judgement)  
 ...<http://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/lexicon/lexicon.cfm?Strongs=H5885&t=KJV> ...  
 under fifth heading down "page H5885" named "Gesenius' Hebrew-Chaldee Lexicon" click on "show more"....."Eyes Open".....Amen Saint Thomas333 & Angel Rosie

**#356** by **Anonymous** on June 30, 2018 – 6:30 pm

The Rothschilds are masonic jesuit agents going all the way back to Mayer Amschell Rothschild when he was made an imperial crown agent in 1800. All high level masons like knights of malta and royal arch freemasons are jesuit orders and answer to Rome. The Rothschild jews are allowed to handle the Vatican's money because usury is illegal according to catholic doctrine. The eyeball over a pyramid on the back of a dollar bill represents the holy see or papacy. That eyeball over a pyramid setup is built into the supreme court building in Israel. Washington DC, London, and the Vatican all have the same masonic layout of an obelisk facing a domed building. These high level masons follow the satanic religion of Babylon. The pope's mitre hat is the same hat worn by the Babylonian fish god Oannes. Mystery Babylon(the great harlot) in revelations refers to the Babylonian religion of the roman catholic church and Babylon City in revelations is Vatican City. The pope is the antichrist. Anti doesn't always mean opposite. It can also mean substitute or instead of. The pope's official titles are Vicar of Christ and Vicarius Filii Die. Both titles mean substitute for the son of God or representative of Christ on earth. The Greek numerals for the letters in Vicarius Filii Die add up to 666.

**#357** by **Anonymous** on June 30, 2018 – 6:31 pm

Donald Trump is going to make Zionism great again,this puppet sold your country even more out to your and the whole world's slave master Israel and the satanic Zionist Jews!

**#358** by **Ambassador Beniah** on July 2, 2018 – 1:51 pm

FREE eBook: COMMUNION – THE BLOODFEST OF BABYLON, download at <http://www.TheGreatInvitation.net> ... You will see the mistranslations and forgeries upon the Greek NT manuscripts. The Hebrew Messiah observed the Torah which forbids religious cannibalism and he was NO BAAL Priest! See also, YOU – Yes, YOU are cordially invited to attend and celebrate the 7-day Wedding Feast held in honor of His Majesty the Bridegroom the Lamb of YHWH, King of kings and coming Prince of Peace – Yahsha the Messiah & His Royal Bride. For the scheduled Time and Place of this magnificent event, Download the FREE eBook: THE BRIDEGROOM RETURNS 2026 – Gabriel's Key Unlocked the Temple Mount Timeline, at the website: <http://www.theGreatInvitation.net> . Your personal invitation is found on p.20 – RSVP is necessary so YOU can have a place reserved at the table, don't delay! Once again, He will turn water into wine for ALL his guests! I look forward to seeing you there... Ambassador Beniah

**#359** by **Anonymous** on July 7, 2018 – 1:12 pm

So you see, from how we should be looking at this we have quite a colossal problem with this picture. So it is the combined radiation from ongoing steady incoming persistent sources of the 5g, 4g, Fukushima, Visible Light & Harp of the total sum, which will place us in very grave danger at least in the UltraViolet spectrum if we aren't already there. If that isn't enough for you, then ask yourself how high does the Watts , Megawatts, or Kilowatts dial in this thing turn up in amplitude?

<https://www.newscientist.com/article/dn26912-new-one-in-two-cancer-figure-sounds-scarier-than-it-is/>

**#360** by **Anonymous** on July 9, 2018 – 12:53 pm

Neural entrainment is done from an apartment or suite above the apartment of the targeted "person of interest" while they sleep at night. This is done with very sophisticated EEG equipment. Once the brain resonance or frequency is captured. It is uploaded to satellite, mobile platform and WiFi network. This would also be know as brainprint. This is electronic monitoring which is a form of Signal intelligence(SIGINT see Wikipedia), Remote Neural Monitoring. This technology can be weaponized using the electro-magnetic spectrum and nanotechnology body implants. See Dr. Robert P Duncan PhD. Who worked for the various intelligence agencies also the DOJ. <https://flowofwisdom.files.wordpress.com/2015/06/cain-v-department-of-defense-et-al.pdf> . Once this is done, you notice people and youth that are affiliated with all types of surveillance-programs tracking you using their cell-phones( Citizens Corp, state-programs, government surveillance spy programs, cell-phone notification alerts.). Innocent people are being placed into these surveillance programs from all walks of life under FISA, the Patriot act, NDAA, various terrorist Watch list, Enemy of the state, person of interest cell-phone alerts. All type of disruption programs are waged against these innocent American that are placed on these list with absolutely no "due process" or court trial or protection from the 8th amendment of the constitution. Given that the technology is weaponized using electro-magnetic frequencies also the electro-magnetic spectrum. Which affects the water content in the human body. The body feels an intense heating and other symptoms. Please see Professor Lin overview on microwave weapons. Please see "Disposition Matrix" on Wikipedia. Again people are being placed on these various list with no "due process". Then the 25th amendment is used to make the innocent individual seem crazy. With the help of an ongoing slander campaign by cell-phone and corrupt city, state and federal institute and governmental representation( workers, agents, contractors, private security contractors etc.). It starts in some cases with the FBI terrorist screening Center. And information is shared by the Fusion Center proactive policing. At the highest level DoD(military personnel), and private contractors. example this

"watchlist, no fly list, electronic surveillance Title 3 affidavits 18U.S.C & 251(7), blue alert. This is a growing trend taking place domestically and given the corrupt use of FISA internationally. The American citizen is not afforded any help from the very legal institutions / agencies that are put in place to safeguard against this kind of "obstruction of justice" also "aiding and abetting". Again this without in some cases having any kind of criminal record. surveillance by the various agencies have completely gone rogue. See "Trey Gowdy due process DHS representative" on YouTube. Look up active-denial system(LRAD) california prisoners lawsuit. You might need a Writ(Hamdi v. Rumsfeld, 542 U.S. 507 2004) to protest the courts for help. Writ(Habeas Corpus, to compel a judicial determination). Please look at the court case mentioned. I'm not a lawyer just came across interesting information. Stay strong man

#361 by [Barbara](#) on July 18, 2018 – 1:37 pm

I have an invention that teaches about cell phone radiation and I know how to sell it. I've revised it several times and it now is a universal product. I wonder if people are willing to wait the years to see the truth about cell phone radiation People need to know now, I'm looking for a business partner to create this invention.

#362 by [Kathleen Brown](#) on August 6, 2018 – 9:07 pm

Why are YOU...flashing the masonic hand symbol too in 5g video...of the 666 sign?

#363 by [Anonymous](#) on August 15, 2018 – 3:10 am

Hi Joe,

I've been sitting on this for a while, hoping that God will let some other truther know this, but so far nobody has talked about this as of yet. Please read what I had to comment on another truther channel a few minutes ago (ON THE VERY RELEVANT TOPIC and let us (your subscribers) know what you think of this theory? I think it must be onto something!! I hope you make sense of it. God bless you, brother.

My firm belief is that all these "black-eyed children" are the empty vessels created artificially (without God's will) by means of IVF/ artificial insemination/ cloning – SPECIFICALLY – for the demons (wandering spirits of the nephilim/rafaim, etc.) to inhabit!

I mean, have you ever seen the eyes of cloned animals? They're pitch black and dead and cold as heck. Freaky and creepy indeed. I'm sure the eyes of cloned humans are just the same – only they [the satanic/ occultic/ kabalistic powers that be] wouldn't admit to us that they've been cloning humans forever, of course! Plain and simple and clear as day to me (since some time recently).

Moreover, I'm sure one of the biggest luciferian NWO's agendas currently is:

- to DEPOPULATE all the human population ASAP (by destroying our crops, creating artificial 'natural' disasters and calamities; wars, terrorism; wi-fi/microwave radiation; poisoned food/water/air, etc...);
- to make all humanity infertile (via wi-fi, microwave and other types of radiation and chemicals in food/water/air), so more and more people would HAVE TO RESORT to IVF and other artificial types of insemination;
- this, in turn, will facilitate the creation of more and more of these EMPTY HUMAN BODIES – which, obviously, were NOT commissioned by God and are, therefore, NOT GRANTED human souls!
- next, all these SOULLESS HUMAN BODIES are to serve as empty peniats for the INHABITING by their demons (different from 'fallen angels'), who are the spirits of the nephilim and their offspring that were punished and their bodies destroyed by the Lord before the times of Noah, whilst themselves were sentenced to serve as WANDERING STARS in heaven; (Which is why I believe we sometimes see stars "falling" – in reality, it is the demons coming down to inhabit a body! But that's a topic for whole other conversation);
- eventually, there will be fewer and fewer God-created humans and more and more devil-created demons walking around in human bodies, until the entire Earth is populated by them and the devil will be ruling amongst them as 'god'. Understand?
- and the most sinister and cunning of this plan is that HUMAN PARENTS (unwitting of the fact that their artificial 'children' ARE ACTUALLY THE SPAWN OF DEMONS) will be raising and taking care of them as their own!! Until they grow up and turn on their own parents – killing them and whatnot.

Do you see the horror of this entire plan, and how it's actually being implemented these days FULL FORCE, LEFT AND RIGHT???

P.S. Note that these demon-inhabited bodies are DIFFERENT from mere demon-possessed humans, because the latter still have souls within themselves and can always repent and come to the Lord, whereas the former DO NOT POSSESS any human souls to begin with!!! I.e. – they are inherently soulless but are pure demons in flesh!! And this is why "it will be like in the days of Noah" during the End Times... We must brace ourselves, brothers and sisters! There are LITERALLY demons walking around us in human bodies. And no way for them to change and come to God. Because THEY HAVE NO HUMAN SOULS.

Sorry for the language and poor way of self-expression – I'm not a native English speaker, so it's not easy for me to express very clearly these non-simple ideas here – but hopefully it's clear enough! And I'm also in a hurry right now, so no time to well-verse my outpourings here. I apologize, I tried to do my best with what I've got now.

Please let me know what you think of this theory? It just came to me on its on recently

(listening to Joe Imbriano talk about the satanic campaigns on making our children infertile), and I started asking myself what the true goal of depopulation might be – and then it dawned on me that humans (as stubborn and selfish as we are) will not give up trying to have children, so they instead will start having more and more ARTIFICIAL children from petri dishes and the like), AND I BECAME TERRIFIED what that would mean (as I had previously already been revealed what the IVF and cloned humans really are!!!). This is the biggest abomination out there, there's nothing else to add. Just horrific and disgusting, and how well-planned, huh?

I didn't purposefully think it up or pondered, or anything.... Perhaps, it was inspired by the Holy Spirit, like a lot of the revelations that I've had in the past 2.5 years (before which I was a totally asleep and deceived zombie-sheep; one of billions).

God help us be saved and stay sane in this satanic insanity!

[#364](#) by **Anonymous** on August 17, 2018 – 6:09 am

The Fullerton Informer: I am a light bearer, watchman, reflection of the Heavenly Father's and Christ Jesus' love. I have battled with forces not discussed in the public arena. I am labeled schizophrenic which was designed to intimidate/demonize/disable the brilliance and genius of a work of God's grace to give a brain that operates like diamond generated multiple beams of light illuminated by the holy scriptures with a separate view similar to a kaleidoscope that shifts, changes, rotates while behind the colors is nothing but blackness. I am very surprised you are not under oppression with your message. Or are you not sharing the fact you are so you do not distract from your points to reveal to others? Have you been hit with a direct energy weapon?

[#365](#) by **Anonymous** on August 23, 2018 – 8:06 am

I hope you're under the care of a doctor.

[#366](#) by **K. Williams** on August 28, 2018 – 4:57 pm

FYI: Below is a Web link to an article that outlines the Scripture references that support the flat earth.

This article was researched, compiled, and posted by the late Nathan M. Bickel, Pastor Emeritus

<http://moralmatters.org/stationary-earth-bible-scriptures/>

[#367](#) by **Anonymous** on September 3, 2018 – 11:32 am

if you want to understand the secrets to the universe, think in terms of energy, frequencies, and vibrations–Tesla

[#368](#) by **j.w. de haan** on September 4, 2018 – 11:22 am

RESEARCHERS NOW CLAIM GIANT DNA HAS BEEN FOUND AND IS BEING USED TO CREATE A SUPER HUMAN RACE!

[#369](#) by **Anonymous** on September 5, 2018 – 6:16 pm

And BatBoy was spotted with Elvis last night in Reno!

[#370](#) by **Anonymous** on September 6, 2018 – 8:22 am

The Fullerton Informer –

The 5G Agenda <https://youtu.be/6-Q0eipA40I?t=511>

Here is the book Joe mentioned [http://bit.ly/Vladimir\\_N\\_Binhi-Magnetobiology\\_Underlying\\_Physical\\_Problems](http://bit.ly/Vladimir_N_Binhi-Magnetobiology_Underlying_Physical_Problems)

[#371](#) by **Anonymous** on September 7, 2018 – 1:41 pm

Brother Joe I know Exactly what you say but Brother 1 Co 7:31–32 Scripture can not be broken WE must keep on...on to Salvation message and we can't wait to get heck out of here...Fast Track home back to Father Amen I love You so much every day but let us..... ya know WE go home Harvest is Now Let us do the work and then we go home I am Fig Informer FB and G+ ok rest in the Lord He know the beginning the End and all the in between BEFORE===== He even created ha g night

[#372](#) by **Anonymous** on September 25, 2018 – 1:31 pm

A.I. has taken over –  
there are no alive (wo)men anymore –  
they're all robots –  
that's the result of all the radiation/wifi –  
& 5G is a suicide program

[#373](#) by **Eric you** on October 8, 2018 – 11:56 am

hey Mr Joseph i have a couple of super bad scenarios what if the hoover dam in Nevada gets a false flag bombing by a so called terrorist cell many peoples homes are underwater millions would be without power or a fresh water supply Las Vegas gets evacuated by the military and the police united states and NATO troops attack Syria once again Syrian president Assad goes missing or gets murdered by the deep state like Saddam Hussein or Qaddafi then a Syrian admiral or general decides or somebody like their vice president or something like that makes a choice to launch a major chemical strike on Israel Benjamin the prime minister does not hesitate orders strikes on Damascus and on Iran Iran sends a blockade to straight of Hormuz the united nations demands are ignored oil prices and gas prices along with the price of getting food sky rockets to a expensive degree president trump gets assassinated along with mike pence with no one left expect maybe the speaker of the house he resigns due to scandals then someone else steps in to fill that void then united states and its allies declare war on Iran Russia and China would back Syria and Iran the united nations Secretary general also gets killed a new candidate arises to fill that power vacuum Pakistan joins Chinese forces to take over Taiwan north Korea and south Korea starts a major conflict the whole world goes to code red then a 9.5 earthquake occurs in Los Angeles millions are dead or injured and others would be evacuated or have left prior to other safe areas euro collapses the stock market crashes anarchy abounds then a thermonuclear war starts a new political leader rises to the challenge suggests a new world system all nations would then embrace this newly elected one world leader then the worlds armies advanced on Jerusalem suddenly alien visitors appear to halt all the wars and solve the worlds various problems they claim another more hostile alien invasion is coming and that we must prepare to defend our planet they claim to have helped us in the past they say the only way we stand a chance is if we take our next step in our evolution these aliens claim we can attain immortality and they say we will be gods religious leaders support the visitors claims visitors recognize that the one world leader is also one of them and bow to him the one world leader and the aliens say only christian extremists reject the one world leader and his alien brethren Christians say the ascension chip is the biblical mark of the beast then the one world leader along with his alien cohorts say these terrorists true bible believing Christians must be eliminated and hunted down for their extreme views then a invading fleets signal gets intercepted the projected landing point is in northern Israel the world panics with the arrival being imminent the invading army turns out to be Jesus Christ and legions of holy angels the one world leader reveals himself to be the devil himself and his alien cohorts reveal themselves to be demons/ fallen angels those who have taken the ascension chip are now sentenced by Jesus Christ to spend eternity with the devil himself along with his demonic cohorts in the lake of fire those who have given their lives and not taken the mark and those who have died in the past for believing in Jesus get resurrected glorified bodies and get to rule and reign with him forever on a new heaven and a new earth and in the new Jerusalem after the old cities on the former earth have all been destroyed and judged by god our holy father Yahweh and his only son Jesus Christ or Emmanuel or Joshua the carpenter from Nazareth the rabbi the high priest the lamb of god the king of kings the master teacher the great one. yeah Joshua was the Hebrew and Aramaic name for Jesus.

[#374](#) by **Anonymous** on October 12, 2018 – 8:38 am

That was one big sentence followed by one short one. Congratulations on your mastery of the run-on!

[#375](#) by **Steve** on October 13, 2018 – 10:36 am

Hi Joe, I live just south of you in Fountain Valley. I met Gary and Tressy a few years ago and thought to say hi and sent you this. Have a nice day. Great work!!!

<https://ktla.com/2018/10/11/fullerton-mayors-wife-accused-of-stealing-campaign-signs/>

[#376](#) by **Wendy** on October 15, 2018 – 10:50 pm

Children have come down with this mysterious paralysis like you stated in your YouTube video. Count was at 16 yesterday. Similar to polio, cause unknown. Called AMF

[#377](#) by **300017040@fjuhsd.org** on October 18, 2018 – 9:14 am

Holocaust or Holofoax? 21 facts

In Public Schools, and constantly on television, we are bombarded with the alleged murder of 6 million "jews" by the Germans during World War II. This is commonly referred to as "The Holocaust". This alleged historical event is also thrown at anyone objecting to mass immigration in to White Nations as proof of the absolute evil of White Nationalism. The alleged holocaust was also the official reason for setting up the State of Israel on May 14th 1948 - if the alleged holocaust was proved not to have happened then the State of Israel would have no legal basis.

In most European Countries even disputing any detail of this alleged historical event is a very serious criminal offence, which can result in up to 20 years imprisonment. In France this can be served in solitary confinement if the authorities believe there is any chance of re-offending.

1. International Committee of the Red Cross Records:

The International Red Cross was stationed in all German labour, internment, concentration and prison camps throughout World War II. The Red Cross were never given access to any Russian camps before, during or after World War II. At his trials in Canada, during the 1980s and 1990s, Professor Ernst Zundel finally got the Red Cross to release their records from the German camps despite strong Israeli objections. The Red Cross records seem to suggest that there were no gas chambers, and a total of 271,301 died during World War II in these camps, mostly from typhus.

In a letter to the US State Department dated November 22nd 1944 The Red Cross, who were stationed in all the camps, stated : "We have not been able to discover any trace of installations for exterminating civilian prisoners."

#### 2. United States Airforce Aerial Photos Of Camps:

From 1942, until the end of World War II, the United States Airforce performed low flying, low-speed photography of all the alleged "death camps" to obtain evidence of what was going on. This followed Jewish claims in the West that a mass murder was occurring. All these photographs were released in 1979 when they were declassified. None of these photographs show any sign of mass murder or disposal of millions of bodies.

#### 3. Western Allies Never Liberated Any Death Camps With Gas Chambers:

None of the Western Allies ( Britain, Canada, USA, Australia, France etc. ) liberated any camps that had gas chambers, or other systems of mass murder in them. All the alleged death camps with gas chambers were liberated by the Russians.

Consequently any alleged evidence of death camps and/or gas chambers was forthcoming solely from Soviet Russia. The Western Allies liberated a total of 12 main camps and the Soviet Russians 8 main camps.

#### 4. The Leuchter Report:

One of the pieces of evidence Professor Ernst Zundel produced at his trials in Canada was the "Leuchter Report" compiled by Fred Leuchter on his commission. Fred Leuchter is the World's foremost expert on gas chambers, and holds the patents for nearly all the gas chambers used for executions in the World. He has also personally built, or supervised the building, of all gas chambers in the USA and most in the rest of the World.

After inspecting the alleged gas chambers at Auschwitz, Leuchter concluded they were unsuitable for use as gas chambers due to their lack of airtight doors, lack of a gas extraction system and general shoddy build. He also chemically analysed the walls for ferrocyanide ( produced when Zyklon-B reacts with brick walls ) and concluded there was none - the Auschwitz authorities took the same tests with the same results and now admit there was no gas chamber in Auschwitz.

#### 5. The British Secret Service Monitored All Concentration Camp Deaths:

Using some of the World's first computers the British Secret Service had cracked the German top-secret Enigma code and had access to most German Military communications by 1942. Sir Frank H. Hinsley, in his book *British Intelligence In The Second World War ; It's Influence On Strategy And Operations*, stated "The returns of Auschwitz mentioned illness as the main cause of death but included references to shootings and hangings. There were no references in the decrypts to gassings." The numbers of dead in the decoded messages tallied exactly with Red Cross and German Military records of the time. The British Secret Service also monitored various atrocities carried out by the Germans across the rest of Europe - why would the Germans report these to Berlin but not the alleged gas chambers at Auschwitz and other camps?

#### 6. The French Resistance Denied The Holocaust:

During World War II Germany invaded France and occupied Northern France from 1940 to 1944. A secret army of French Patriots known collectively as "The French Resistance" fought the German occupiers in various ways. A large number of French Resistance members were imprisoned, tortured and executed including their leader, and French National hero, Jean Moulin. After World War II French resistance members were released from various German concentration camps, including Auschwitz and other alleged death camps. On their return to France they all gave horrific accounts of their treatment by the Germans, and were full of hatred for them because of the events of World War II. However they all denied any knowledge of gas chambers and a mass murder programme in the concentration camps.

#### 7. The Gas Chambers Of World War One:

It was widely reported during World War One ( 1914 to 1918 ) that the Germans, and their allies, were using gas chambers to kill thousands of prisoners. However after the end of the War Stanley Baldwin admitted in Parliament that it had been propaganda and no such gas chambers had existed. He also apologised publicly to the German People for this racist slur on them.

#### 8. Amounts Of Zyklon-B Used At The Camps:

Zyklon-B was the trade name for a cyanide-based pesticide invented in the early 1920s. It was used in Germany, before and during the Second World War, for disinfection and pest extermination in ships, buildings and machinery. Zyklon-B consisted of diatomite, in the form of granules the size of fine peas, saturated with prussic acid. In view of its volatility and the associated risk of accidental poisoning, it was supplied in sealed metal canisters. One of the co-inventors of Zyklon-B, the chemist and businessman Bruno Tesch, was executed by the British in 1946 for his role in the alleged Holocaust.

In the concentration camps it was used for sanitation and pest control. There were disinfectant chambers, in all the camps, where inmates clothes were disinfected to combat typhus and other diseases. When you break down the amount of Zyklon-B

used in all the camps, those not alleged to have gas chambers and those alleged to have gas chambers, the amount per inmate is very similar. This means the alleged death camps would have had to have had a secret supply for the "gas chambers".

#### 9. The Nuremberg Trials 1945 to 1949:

The Nuremberg Trials were held in the German City of Nuremberg from 1945 to 1949. These Trials were held by the victorious Allies ( France, Britain , USA and Soviet Russia ) with the Germans as defendants. They were the worst sort of show trials with the main Judge being Nikitchenko, who had presided over Stalins' show trials of 1936 to 1938 in the Soviet Union. The Court came up with ridiculous findings like "jews" being turned in to lampshades and even soap, these claims are now discredited and even they today admit they were untrue.

The Chief Justice of the United States Harlan Fiske Stone called the Nuremberg trials a fraud. He said "Chief US prosecutor Jackson is away conducting his high-grade lynching party in Nuremberg," he wrote. "I don't mind what he does to the Nazis, but I hate to see the pretense that he is running a Court and proceeding according to common law. This is a little too sanctimonious a fraud to meet my old-fashioned ideas."

Associate Supreme Court Justice William O Douglas charged that the Allies were guilty of "substituting power for principle" at Nuremberg. "I thought at the time and still think that the Nuremberg trials were unprincipled," he wrote. "Law was created ex post facto to suit the passion and clamor of the time."

According to British General Montgomery, the Germans had only one sin : They lost the war.

President John F Kennedy in his book, Profiles in Courage, criticised Nuremberg as a show trial.

Out of 139 German witnesses who testified that the Holocaust had occurred, the British Medical Officer recorded that 137 had "damage to their testicles that is beyond repair". A number of Germans had died under interrogation by the Allies. There was also the threat of sending Peoples' families to Soviet Gulags.

#### 10. The Concentration Camp Crematorium:

One of the main problems with the 6 million being murdered claim was disposal of the bodies. It was claimed at Nuremberg that they had been disposed of in the camp crematorium. There were crematorium in each camp, but they simply didn't have the capacity. Each crematorium oven could burn a body in about one and a half hours, meaning a maximum capacity of 16 bodies every day or just less than 6000 bodies per year per oven. The camps had between four and twelve ovens each giving 24,000 to 72,000 bodies per year maximum at each camp - this still wouldn't be possible as you can't run these ovens non-stop without the metal fracturing. Even double or triple loading wouldn't help as this increased the time to three hours for two bodies or four and a half hours for three bodies. Also bodies aren't totally reduced by this process and usually leave the pelvis and thigh bones which need crushing with special machinery - no such machinery was found at any of the camps. There is also the problem of fuel as each body would need about 40 kilograms of coke to burn - there is no record of the massive amount of coke required being supplied.

#### 11. The Liberation Of Belsen Concentration Camp Film:

The whole World has probably seen the film of the liberation of Belsen concentration camp, it is horrific to say the least. Human skeletons are walking round with dead bodies covering the ground. This film was shown Worldwide at the time to show the evil of Nazi Germany. However Belsen was liberated by the Western Allies, and was never alleged to have had any gas chamber or be part of a systematic mass murder programme. The victims are in fact all dying from typhus which is confirmed by German Military, Red Cross and British Military medical records - this is never pointed out whenever this film is shown. Ironically the deaths were mostly due to a lack of Zyklon-B, at the end of the war with Germany collapsing, leading to a mass typhus outbreak in the camp.

#### 12. No Film Or Photographs Of Any Gas Chambers:

The Nazis were technology freaks, to say the least, and filmed and photographed virtually everything they did during World War II. Hitler even had executions of his political enemies filmed so he could watch them with his cronies. However there has never been a single photograph or film found of any of the alleged gas chambers in operation. The Nazis did film, and photograph, themselves committing many atrocities across occupied Europe so it seems unlikely they wouldn't film the alleged gas chambers. All the films we are shown of gas chambers are Hollywood recreations made after the war.

#### 13. Sir Winston Churchill Never Mentioned The Alleged Holocaust:

In his monumental six volume The Second World War Sir Winston Churchill, British wartime Prime Minister, never makes any reference to gas chambers or a planned mass extermination of European "jews". This is despite the fact he goes in to great detail about virtually every facet of World War Two including many atrocities committed by the Nazis. The same can be said about Eisenhower's Crusade in Europe. After the Second World War, with the Cold War starting, Churchill stated "I think we slaughtered the wrong pig here" a clear reference to the fact Britain would have been better helping Germany defeat Soviet Russia, or at least staying out completely.

#### 14. Star Witness To The Alleged Holocaust Elie Wiesel:

One of the star witnesses to the Auschwitz allegations is Nobel Prize winner Elie Wiesel. Wiesel was born in Sighet, Romania on September 30th, 1928. Wiesel has given evidence at various trials around the World on his alleged experiences in German camps during World War II. Wiesel is a well-known writer of fiction with over



40 published books. However it is his autobiography of Auschwitz, Night which has come under scrutiny. Firstly, Wiesel claims the bodies were disposed of by a secret Nazi method of using bodies to burn bodies – if this was scientifically possible wouldn't they just use this method to burn the bodies? Secondly Wiesel claims that his concentration camp number A7713 was tattooed on his left arm like all inmates, however video evidence shows no such tattoo and he has never explained where his tattoo went. Thirdly his camp number, A7713, was assigned to a different prisoner and there is no record of him at Auschwitz despite all camp records being recovered after the War. Fourthly in all his different accounts of Auschwitz Wiesel never mentions any gas chambers. Fifthly Wiesel makes bizarre claims about mass graves that would shoot fountains of blood up in to the air, this is also scientifically impossible. Sixthly Wiesel claims he spent three weeks in the Auschwitz Camp hospital with an infected leg – would a death camp bother curing prisoners? There are many other major discrepancies to his claims, and a read of his book Night is recommended. For a more precise look at Elie Wiesel and why his allegations don't stand up to any scrutiny please visit:

<http://www.eliewieselattoo.com/>  
and

<https://archive.org/details/ElieWiesel-AnotherHolocaustFraud>

#### 15. Fake Photographic And Film Holocaust Evidence And The Ever Changing Numbers:

The first time fake evidence was used was during the Nuremberg Trials. This however became an industry in its own right after 1945, with large rewards paid to investigators for "finding" Holocaust evidence. At the time a lot of this evidence was very cutting-edge, but under modern scrutiny it simply doesn't stand up.

New systems of examining photographs and film have exposed large amounts of it as totally fake, other evidence has been exposed as coming from completely different sources e.g. The Russian Gulags.

As evidence has emerged discrediting large parts, if not all, of the alleged Holocaust narrative the kenites have been forced to constantly change the numbers in their claims. They have, however, constantly stuck to an overall total of 6 million deaths, even though this makes no mathematical sense as the component numbers are revised downwards. This hasn't led to a partial refund of the damages paid to Israel by Germany based on the 6 million figure.

#### 16. The Balfour Declaration, World War I And Muh 6 Million!

During World War One the British Government had agreed with leading "jews" (kenites) that they would support a jewish homeland in Palestine in exchange for the powerful "jewish" lobby in America getting the USA to join the Allies. This led to the Balfour Declaration being made by the British Government promising the "jews"(kenites) a homeland in Palestine.

After discussions in the British Cabinet, and consultation with Zionist leaders, the decision was made known in the form of a letter by Arthur James Lord Balfour to Lord Rothschild. The letter represents the first political recognition of Zionist aims by a Great Power.

After World War One the British Government were unable, or unwilling, to make good on this promise. From 1919 onwards the jews (kenites) claimed 6 million "jews" in Europe were under threat from extermination unless they got a homeland in Palestine. This was 14 years before the Nazis came to power and 24 years before the alleged Holocaust started.

#### 17. Holocaust Denial And The Holocaust Deniers:

In most parts of Europe questioning any aspect of the findings of the Nuremberg Trials is a very serious criminal offence on par with rape, murder or armed robbery. In France you can receive up to 20 years in prison, which may have to be served in solitary confinement. Even where it is not illegal questioning the official Holocaust narrative will probably cost you your job, family, house etc.

Despite this a lot of top writers, academics, historians and scientists have questioned the official Holocaust narrative or denied it entirely. Professor Ernst Zundel was put on numerous trials around the World, had his house firebombed, received death threats, his family broke up, was deported from several countries and eventually was imprisoned for five years in Germany. No other historical event can attract this type of punishment for questioning the official narrative.

Despite these threats, the official narrative is constantly exposed as being a lie and the kenites have to constantly change their claims when faced with irrefutable evidence of their lies.

#### 18. The Main Stream Media And The Alleged Holocaust:

The Main Stream Media never question the official narrative of the holocaust, and go on an all-out attack on anyone who does. They have created the term "Holocaust Denier" for anyone who doesn't believe, or dares to question, the official narrative. "Holocaust Denier" is one of the multicultural buzz-words like "Fascist/Nazi/racist/homophobe" designed to denigrate the person described as such, and lead to "pack-attacks" by the media, politicians and the general lefty PC crowd. However bear in mind that 100% of the Western World's media is controlled by the kenites and zionists. You will notice that the kenites/zionist are willing to keep running newspapers/TV channels and other media outlets at a financial loss simply to keep control of the MSM.

#### 19. There's No Business Like Shoa Business:

"Shoa" is the term used by kenites and zionists to describe the alleged Holocaust. After the Second World War Germany was forced to pay trillions of Dollars in compensation to set up Israel, and is still paying to this day. There are now second and third generation, the children and grandchildren of alleged Holocaust victims,

who receive compensation from the German Government and various German Corporations. The American Government also use this as an excuse to give billions of American taxpayers' money to Israel, although the real reason behind these payments is the strength of the Israeli lobby in America.

As early as 1941, two years before the alleged Holocaust was even meant to have started, the World Jewish Congress had been demanding that the Germans pay for the resettlement of "jews" (kenites) in Israel as reparations.

#### 20. The Census of "Jews" Worldwide Figures:

Here are some census figures of "jews" living Worldwide to consider:

World Almanac, 1925, pg. 752 — 15,630,000, "In 1925 a census of Palestine gave a total of 115,151 Jews"  
 World Almanac, 1929, pg. 727 — 15,630,000  
 National Council of Churches 1930 — 15,600,000  
 March 24, 1933, jewish newspaper Daily Express — 14,000,000 jews worldwide  
 World Almanac, 1933, pg. 419 — 15,316,359, ["The estimate for Jews in the above table is for 1933, and is by the American Jewish Committee"  
 World Almanac, 1936, pg. 748 — world jewish population = 15,753,633  
 World Almanac, 1938, pg. 510 — world jewish population = 15,748,091, with 240,000 in Germany  
 American Jewish Committee Bureau of the Synagogue Council, 1939 — 15,600,000  
 World Almanac, 1940, pg. 129: World Jewish Population — 15,319,359  
 World Almanac, 1941, pg. 510: World Jewish Population — 15,748,091  
 World Almanac, 1942, pg. 849 — 15,192,089, "Jews include Jews by race not necessarily by religion"  
 World Almanac USA, 1947, pg. 748: World Jewish Population — 15,690,000  
 World Almanac, 1949, pg. 289: World Jewish Population — 15,713,638  
 Statistical Handbook of Council of Churches USA 1951 — 15,300,000  
 World Almanac, US News & World Report, 1983 population of jews — 16,820,850  
 World Almanac, 1996, pg. 646: World Jewish Population — 14,117,000  
 World Almanac & Book of Facts, 1989: World Jewish Population -18,080,000  
 World Almanac & Book of Facts, 2001: World Jewish Population — 13,200,000

#### 21. Inmate Facilities At Auschwitz:

With two very different witness versions of what was going on in the camps, let's have a quick look at the facilities available to inmates to see if that can clarify matters. (See photos in comments.) The "jews" (kenites) have now admitted there wasn't any gas chambers in Auschwitz following the two sets of scientific tests, but there were some facilities that certainly were in Auschwitz and can still be seen today.

These facilities are still standing and can be inspected by any visitor. Other facilities that are now overgrown, or have been knocked down, included a soccer field, fencing area, handball court, camp canteen, cinema and maternity ward that delivered over 3,000 live births without losing a single mother or baby.

So Holocaust or nah?  
 You be the judge.

#378 by Anonymous on October 22, 2018 – 11:08 am

For those who have 'ears to hear' please do not be shaken or live in fear from the evil around us -Revelation 21:8 Unfortunately, most churches are indoctrinated with deception and unprepared to suffer for Jesus, they spread man made stories and give it to their flock. They tell them they will not go through the Great Tribulation. All Christians alive at the time, will go through the tribulation. Imagine the hatred these people will have when they realize they didn't know the truth because they didn't read it themselves, they believed in philosophy from other human teachers/false doctrine Jesus warned us: -Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ...one day soon, these left on earth, such false teachers will turn against those who taught them otherwise. I wish all teachers/believers put away from them the ignorance about them, and the ignorance in not respecting the timing of the rapture. I wish we were all like-minded, of one mind, and of one accord, and held to the truth as we have been commanded to do, but this is not so. Please learn and accept the truth, and prepare to suffer for Jesus. Awake to light! 1 Peter 4:1 Forasmuch then as Christ hath suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves likewise with the same mind: for he that hath suffered in the flesh hath ceased from sin; and 1 Timothy 1:8 Be not thou therefore ashamed of the testimony of our Lord, nor of me his prisoner: but be thou partaker of the afflictions of the gospel according to the power of God; -Of course there is a future rapture, but not the way many in Church know in deed and truth; no pre-tribulation rapture. In closing, please allow me to share something forgotten -King James Bible After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands; so, if the number in heaven no man can number, and we are taught because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life,...meditate on how multitudinous souls in the Lake of Fire will be? <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xrjmKDni6r8> <http://www.drjudywood.com/wp/>

Be not afraid of sudden fear, neither of the desolation of the wicked, when it cometh. - Proverbs 3:25 Awaken to be faithful unto death brothers and sisters. In Revelation we are commanded: Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life. Revelation 2:10 In closing, 2 Timothy 2:25 In meekness instructing those that oppose themselves; if God peradventure will give them repentance to the acknowledging of the truth; -I hope that perchance /perhaps God will allow help you past the deception of what you currently believe and share with others. Understand and come out from such heresy. - brother Noel 10/22/18 noelfrascatore55.blogspot.com

[#379](#) by **Anonymous** on October 26, 2018 – 12:41 pm

Joe is a very brave man who is not afraid of truth.

[#380](#) by **Anonymous** on October 28, 2018 – 3:35 am

Joe Imbriano, you sir are one heck of a brilliant man. God bless you and your family.

[#381](#) by **Paulette Sfetku** on December 2, 2018 – 1:31 pm

so, where is a better place in the U.S. to live ...if one wants to leave California?  
Personally, I want to find a well for private water. Can you name places?

[#382](#) by **Jason Dean** on January 2, 2019 – 12:50 pm

•"STANDING" requires an Act

Your bring the words into existence without a Practice; "be not crafty with Your own words"; it is written "for who shall ever follow me shall have eternal life".

• Jesus has Standing – "for it is You Who brings This"

• Imagine the use of Your "vehicle" locks, home locks; however the trust that occurs from the Catholic figurehead to protect the ministering of the Savior's ministry eternity has as choice – but imagine not, any false interpretation(s) that words alone bring to existence regarding Those that hearsay says could be Practicing un-"accorded" to the Savior.

• for the Savior said "give no Oath"(give not up Your-right); which relates to those without "Standing" nor having an Act(a Suit).

• "go and spread the Gospel in the home welcome remains"; if the Bible shares with us; "would You not leave the 99 to go after the 1"; maybe a stumbling block of the scope You imagine might exist; otherwise, Your 21:xx min. segment "the Arrest of Pope( "today instead of Jesus when in need of interpretation regarding the Holy Bible) is like monday morning quarterbacking fantasy football; because Your hearsay purported provided no evidence of any "homes welcome remained" not; only touts from "unjust scales indignating the" Savior; touts attempted arose from: ordinance(s), code(s) or statute(s).

• the Savior said "Father let it be Your Will not what I want" & the Holy Bible shares "call no one Father except he Who is in Heaven"

• nor here has this path renounced, " teach them their wrong that their burden remain with them", nor renounced, "seek not the \_ \_ \_ \_", nor renounced, " give the the word and let the word remain with them" for Religion is request NOT imposed.

• Jesus said "the peace I leave you is the peace I have"

, in the Name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit

[#383](#) by **Anonymous** on January 3, 2019 – 1:52 pm

Hello, Joe Imbriano. A book that you should read: The Bible's Most Misunderstood Subjects Now Explained. Its subtitle is 'What God says about sin; The end of the world. Then beyond; What to do if you need miracles; Polygyny is Holy in the New Testament; Divorce and remarriage: who is eligible to remarry? And who's not?

The paperback can be ordered at book retailers. The ebook can be purchased online at either Kobo.com or Walmart ebooks.

I'm the author, Wid Stickler. I hope to hear from you after you read it. It's time to go deeper!

[#384](#) by **DJC** on February 18, 2019 – 9:33 am

Joe,

Please watch this 29 minute video by an ex-nun who discusses the Jesuit Order's purpose for nano tech in various foods and beverages, and how this connects to 5G. She is organizing with Catholics who truly love the Heavenly Father with legal actions including the Logan Act and other legal actions to stop this nano program

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bo8drbODm3s>

[#385](#) by **Sheryll** on February 19, 2019 – 8:18 pm

Dear Joe,

Firstly, I have great appreciation for your tireless reporting of true facts which we cannot hope to receive from the controlled news media. I 'woke up' in 1987 and suffered two years of nightmares. I had no one to speak with except my beloved spouse. So, imagine how perversely 'gratifying' it is to me today to see and hear what evidences a growing extent and level of awareness. Except, the nightmare of this plan to genocide most of the population and robotize the remaining human slaves has seen no let-up, and is to all accounts accelerating toward completion.

One idea has come to me, and will not leave. I need to send it on and something moved me to approach you. I definitely believe in a Higher Power and have my personal relationship intact. However, it seems to me that Agenda 21 is THE highest document proposing and permitting all the myriad implementations of the current and devastating 'problem.' I can't think of any other single source where so much of what is happening comes from in one succinct proposal and manual to achieve the tragic outcomes anyone with an imagination and functioning capacity to think should understand.

Please don't believe I 'plug' into the Problem-Reaction-Solution triangle that only spins but cannot really lead anywhere given that it is a cognitive device and part of the mind-twisting mainstream media control of the masses.

I've been chewing over for awhile now that, on a cosmic level, this Evil Destroyer invading the planet has permission to do whatever it wants with us and this beautiful world so long as it has Consent. Apparently, it has our consent as long as we do not clearly withhold and deny consent. Additionally, being silent is taken as consent.

I wonder if we could take the Agenda 21 document, and as The People, officially (in writing just like all recorded laws, policies and other legal and acting-as-if legal processes) mount a campaign to Deny Consent for this Plan, Manual, Proposal, Strategy... published as Agenda 21, on a line by line basis? If most of what is being implemented, incrementally for decades maybe even centuries, I'm assuming it could be true at some cosmic level (higher than the peak of the pyramidal force of globalist fascism and whatever else we wish to describe this Evil, and its Agenda as) that if we were to deny our consent at that level, at the material source for a very great deal of what is unfolding, perhaps there would be some cosmic enforcement based on cosmic laws of consent? It seems to me worth a try.

What do you think?

Instead of trying to find answers from within the lower material, present ground- and pedestrian-level attacks for which there seems no end to more and more observable effects, I wanted to perceive where it comes from. No, I haven't discovered that but, as some cosmic 'law' means it, we are necessarily to be informed of what plans are to be undertaken and these cannot be implemented without our consent. I believe the Agenda 21 document is a major representation of that aspect of informing us. I think there could be some value to our ultimate survival to reject that document, to voice our denial of consent to what it describes, as the sovereign peoples with God-given inalienable rights.

Perhaps the last 'right' we still possess is the one that says, "I DO NOT CONSENT." Have we sufficiently explored and exercised that human right that supersedes politically stated human rights? Hardly, or I haven't seen it; as we're always kept so busy putting out fires, real and symbolically. We are kept chronically distracted and simultaneously weakened from poisoned air, water, food, and not the least, from mental and emotional stress for being alive today.

So, I won't further occupy your time to expand on this rather over-simplified notion of the apparent fact of the people's missing denial of consent to at least send the message that We Do Not Consent — not just from below at the local level up through all the stochastic paths exerting what is criminal control, but all the way at the top, the source in this Agenda 21 Plan. An intelligent analysis and 'vote' for (or against although I can't imagine conscious world inhabitants under this plan would agree to it) line by line non-consent for the proclamations in this working manual to implement the new world order. It's worth a try and could dissolve the power of this document to guide the evil element and the organization of corrupted people who serve Evil their continued permission to destroy Life here.

I believe the internet and the possibly sufficient critical mass numbers of capably thoughtful folks who are now aware, or aware enough, could very well begin a project with the aim to throw off that plan which seems to be behind so much that is leading us to be exterminated. If not you, would you know any group or project leaders who might be interested in such an undertaking?

If nothing else, I feel We The People are sorely lacking in the exercise of denying consent. Maybe it's something that could help? Hidden in plain sight? I wonder if Nancy Reagan's "Just say NO" to drugs campaign didn't sow the seed of something that could be very fruitful in this other context?

Bless you and may you be protected by the greater Goodness.

Sincerely yours. sp

[#386](#) by **Wid Stickler** on March 27, 2019 – 11:28 pm

Hello Joe. I'm an author, my name is Wid Stickler. I'm writing you because I had reason to believe that you might be in the market for more truth, since you've already expressed interest in truth. My book is titled 'The Bible's Most Misunderstood Subjects Now Explained.' The paperback is available via Amazon, BAM, and various other book retailers. And the eBook is available at Kobo. Check it out, and see what you think. This is my second and last attempt to reach you. Take care.

[#387](#) by **Anonymous** on June 2, 2019 – 11:08 pm

Hey Joe, I stay updated on your YouTube channel and I just have a few questions. Do the iPads and iPods have dangerous or negative effects while disconnected from wifi? Can they cause cancer and sterilize at all times? Also, what about leap pads by leapfrog, same question. We no longer have wifi but I wanted to know if non internet connected games are okay with the iPad and leap pad. Thanks so much for all you do! Our future is scary:(

[#388](#) by **Anonymous** on June 3, 2019 – 2:03 pm

How can I send a pic of burns in my feet from the cell phones? I want you to show people what it did to me so they believe what you are saying and so they get it out of the schools. We need to start boycotting all restaurants and businesses that don't take the wifi out NOW. I would like an email address to show you pics of burns from it and a tumor on my head.

#389 by deku on November 28, 2019 – 10:30 pm

Jo u bee the man!

**Name**

**E-Mail (will not be published)**

**Website**

[Submit Comment](#)

TheFullertonInformer.com. All rights reserved. TheFullertonInformer.com is the legal copyright holder of the material on this blog and it may not be used, reprinted, or published without express written permission. The information contained in this website is for entertainment and educational purposes ONLY. This website contains my personal opinion and experience based on my own research from scientific writings, internet research and interviews with doctors and scientists all over the world. Do not take this website, links or documents contained here as a personal, medical or legal advice of any kind. For legal advice, please consult with your attorney. Consult your medical doctor or primary care physician for advice regarding your health and your children's health and nothing contained on this website is intended to provide or be a substitute for medical, legal or other professional advice. The reading or use of this information is at your own risk. Readers will not be put on spam lists. We will not sell your contact information to another company. We are not responsible for the privacy practices of our advertisers or blog commenters. We reserve the right to change the focus of this blog, to shut it down, to sell it, or to change the terms of use at our discretion. We are not responsible for the actions of our advertisers or sponsors. If a reader purchases a product or service based upon a link from our blog, the reader must take action with that company to resolve the issue, not us. Our policy on using letters or emails that have been written directly to us is as follows: we will be sharing those letters and emails with the blogging audience unless they are requested to be kept confidential. We will claim ownership of those letters or emails to later be used in an up-and-coming book, blog article, post or column, unless otherwise specified by the writer to keep ownership. THE TRUTH WILL STAND ON ITS OWN AND THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE-SEEK IT AT ALL COSTS!

Fusion theme by [digitalnature](#) | powered by [WordPress](#)  
[Entries \(RSS\)](#) and [Comments \(RSS\)](#) ^